

GENEALOGY
of the
DU PONT FAMILY

1739-1949

Copyright 1943
by
PIERRE S. DU PONT

Designed and Printed by
HAMBLETON COMPANY, INC.
Wilmington, Delaware
1949

GENEALOGY *of the* DU PONT FAMILY

THIS WORK is one of compilation only. Members of the du Pont family have furnished the information necessary for complete and accurate results and have earned thereby the gratitude of their fellow members.

To Henry A. du Pont we are indebted for the greater part of our information concerning the generations of the family prior to the year 1739. His voluminous work "The Early Generations of the Du Pont and Allied Families" is of inestimable value.

The collection of the genealogical data in chart form was started by Coleman du Pont in cooperation with Ferdinand La Motte, Sr., more than twenty-five years ago. Much information was supplied from the photograph album of the du Pont family compiled by Louisa du Pont Copeland about 1900. This album was republished and brought up to date by William Winder Laird, Jr., in 1935. These workers deserve our thanks for their part in this undertaking.

Bessie Gardner du Pont's interest and years of work in examining and translating letters and documents continues to hold first place in its inspiration for continued study of family history. Much of the present work is due to her example and to the accuracy of her pen.

Much of the credit for securing the information necessary to make this revised edition of the genealogy as complete and up-to-date as possible is due to Miss Aileen du Pont, who has spent much time and effort in obtaining data from various branches of the family.

In the genealogy a chart has been allotted to each family—that is, to each father, mother and one or more children. Each child is allotted a chart when he or she reaches the family status. The grouping is such that the charts of all branches follow the family chart to which they relate. This arrangement permits the removal of the data for any family or branch in order to continue its genealogy or to preface its record by insertion of information on allied families.

The names of unmarried or childless persons appear once only in the genealogy—on the charts of their parents.

The names of heads of families appear twice in most instances—first on their parental charts and second on their own charts. In cases of remarriage where there are children, an additional chart is necessary.

Another exception occurs when a branch starts with the marriage of cousins. In such case the names of both husband and wife appear three times—on the charts of their respective parents and again on their own chart.

In the alphabetical index the first number following a name refers to the chart of the parents of the person named.

A parenthesis () indicates a woman's married name.

A double parenthesis (()) indicates a non-baptismal or nickname commonly used.

An underscore indicates the name most commonly used.

A number in parenthesis, as (1), on the left side of a name or names indicates the number of the generation starting with (1) Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours. Several branches have reached the eighth generation (8), the five times great-great-grand-children of Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours.

THOSE LISTED HEREIN

	Number of Persons	%
Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours, his wife and their direct descendants	879	70.2
Their husbands and wives not direct descendants	374	20.8
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1253	100.
<hr/>		
Total now living	983	78.5
Total now dead	270	21.5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1253	100.
<hr/>		
Direct descendants of Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours now living	694	70.6
Their husbands and wives not direct descendants now living	289	29.4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total now living	983	100.

THE DU PONT FAMILY

PRIOR TO 1739

In the introduction of his work entitled "The Early Generations of the Du Pont and Allied Families," Henry A. du Pont wrote:—

"Like many other surnames derived from natural objects or from the handiwork of man, that of Du Pont or Dupont, meaning '*of the bridge*' is borne by numerous French families of wholly different origin."

In the early ages "each new bridge, when opened for travel, became a prominent and important landmark, and it was most natural that those appointed to guard or care for the structure, as well as those who happened to live or to own land in its immediate vicinity, should be designated accordingly."

Because of this Du Pont has become a common name in France and, through immigration, to some extent in America, but it carries no indication of relationship to the now great number of descendants of Pierre Samuel du Pont listed in this book or to those of Abraham du Pont (1658-1731) who founded the South Carolina branch of the family.

The most remote recorded ancestor of our du Pont family was probably a Breton, of unknown given name, whose three sons left Brittany in the latter part of the sixteenth century and established themselves in Rouen, then an important center of commerce and industry and also the Norman stronghold of the Huguenots. Here the three brothers either continued to be or became staunch defenders of the Huguenot faith.

CHARLES DU PONT (1529-1614), the eldest of the brothers, was first to leave the Brittany home, probably the town of Lagonnet, near Gourin in the modern department of Morbihan and about fifty miles southeast of Brest. At that time the movement for religious reform had not developed among the people of Brittany. However, Charles du Pont, a young man, about twenty years of age, may have joined the advance reformers or sought to do so by removing elsewhere. Whatever the cause of his removal the result seems to have been successful as Charles lived and died a substantial citizen of Rouen. Not long after his migration he was joined by his younger brothers, Jehan and Pierre.

As the elder two of the brothers married sisters of the Brière family of Rouen in 1563 or 1564 and as the three brothers seem to have been present at the baptism of the sons of Jehan and Pierre in 1565 and 1566, it is certain that they were all established in Rouen before those dates. The entry of these baptisms in the "Register of Protestant Baptisms of 1564-1566" of the Rouen archives shows also that the brothers were Protestants or Huguenots as those of the reformed religion were then designated in France.

Charles du Pont's wife, Guillemette Brière, bore him two sons, both of whom as well as his wife predeceased him. At the age of seventy-one years he married Marie

Dagorne and when about seventy-four was presented with a third son who lived only a few days. Charles died at the age of eighty-five leaving a fairly large estate which, according to the Norman code, was divided among the nine surviving sons of his already deceased brothers.

PIERRE DU PONT (about 1540-1614), the youngest of the three brothers, was living in Rouen in 1566 when his eldest son was born, but later removed to Dieppe, about thirty-five miles north of Rouen, where he resided until his death prior to 1614. He was twice married—by his first wife he had four sons, and by his second wife, two sons and one daughter. Little is known of this family except that two of the sons removed to Lagonnet, Brittany; two remained in Dieppe; one resided at Caen; and one returned to Rouen.

Nothing whatever is known of the later descendants of Pierre du Pont who, if any are living, could not be closer than ninth or tenth cousins of the Delaware du Ponts of today.

JEHAN DU PONT (1538-1604), our ancestor, was the second in age of the brothers who left Brittany and settled in Rouen, where he was living in 1566.

Like the other brothers he was married twice, first in 1564, to **Guillemine Brière** (1536-1581), sister of the wife of his brother Charles; and, second to **Löyse des Hommets** (1552-1608).

THE BRIÈRE FAMILY

Our ancestors of the Brière family descend from **Pierre Brière**, born about 1405, "bourgeois de Rouen"* and the recorded owner of a house on la rue Ecuyère, parish of St. Michel. He was still living in 1464.

His son **Robert Brière** (1435-about 1516) was the owner of several lots of land in Rouen. He was twice married and had eight children. **Robert**, the eldest, from his second marriage to a widow, **Massine Le Clerc**, was born about 1490. Several real estate transactions were recorded in this son's name. He is described therein as the officer in charge of dockage and inspection of vessels in Rouen, as well as collector of import duties.

Robert Brière II was married about 1519 to **Jehanne Guerry**. They had eight children. The seventh, **Guillemine**, born about 1536, was our ancestress, wife of **Jehan du Pont**.

* The Title "Bourgeois de Rouen"

The term bourgeois was originally applied to the free men of a fortified place or Burg, as distinguished from the serfs or vilains. The Burgs were the seats of the Nobility, Seigneurs under the Feudal system. They gradually became centers of population, gathered there for protection, judiciary proceedings, markets, fairs, etc. Soon they ceased to remain possessions of their seigneurs and received franchises or charters direct from the King who retained the powers of the judiciary, taxation, etc.

The city of Rouen was granted a charter the form of which became known as an "Etablissement de Rouen" and was used in nearly all the cities of Normandy and to some extent elsewhere.

Under these charters royal authority directed and maintained the important parts of government, notably the judiciary, but in general an Etablissement de Rouen was governed by royal functionaries selected in part from the inhabitants of the city which was protected from the exactions of the local seigneur, its former master. The charters of these cities varied in rights and powers granted—those most privileged were called “les bonnes villes du Roi.”

The bourgeoisie of these cities enjoyed certain privileges among which was freedom to travel outside of their city, at the same time remaining under the protection of the royal courts, as distinguished from those of the local seigneurs.

The rights of a bourgeois de Rouen were considered of such importance that on September 12th, 1553, Thomas Cossart, brother of our ancestor of that name, refused to pay the tax (franc-fief) levied upon the “seigneurie” or land of the nobility purchased for him by his father on the ground that he did not belong to the nobility and that his rights and privileges as bourgeois of Rouen exempted him from the payment.

In the years following the tenth century the nobility, though distinguished on the field of battle, lost in financial resources and in power through the jealousy and encroachment of royal authority. On the other hand the bourgeoisie, starting from a position little better than that of the serfs rose in importance by the growth in manufactures, commerce and finance brought about by their own efforts encouraged by the central government.

Though many of the bourgeoisie aspired to and attained noble title, they as a body maintained a jealousy of rank not dissimilar to that of the nobility.

THE GUERRY FAMILY

The Guerry family lived at the hamlet of Caudebecquet, not far from Caudebec on the Seine river 16 miles west of Rouen. The earliest known member of this family, **Guillaume Guerry**, was born about 1395 and died about 1471. Of his wife **Marion Féret** was born **Nicholas (Colin) Guerry**, about 1427. **Nicholas** became bourgeois and merchant of Rouen prior to 1494 when he owned and lived in a house on la rue Pontaritaine, parish of St. Eloi in that city.

Richard Guerry, the son of **Nicholas** by his first wife **Guillemine**, was born about 1466 and died in 1522. He married **Guillemine Nagerel**, born about 1475, died between 1529 and 1553, daughter of **Jacques Nagerel**, bourgeois of Rouen, and **Jehannette d’Augemare**, also of Rouen.

Jehanne, daughter of **Richard Guerry** and **Guillemine Nagerel**, was the wife of **Robert Brière**, already noted.

Returning to **Jehan du Pont** who had thirteen children.

Of his first wife were born seven sons and three daughters. Four of those sons and two daughters died in infancy or early childhood. From his second wife came one son and two daughters.

The surviving sons were:

- I. **Jonas du Pont** (1566-1602), the ancestor of the Holland and English branches of the du Pont family.
- II. **Abraham du Pont** (1572-1640), the ancestor of the Delaware and South Carolina branches.
- III. **Jehan du Pont** (1576-1645), who followed the example of his brother, his father and his two uncles in that he was twice married. Though he had eleven

children, only four were sons, of whom three died in infancy or were unmarried, while the fourth, like his father twice married, had two sons both of whom died in infancy.

IV. Eustace du Pont (1584-1639), the only son of Jehan's second marriage, had six children, two of them sons, both of whom died without issue.

From the above it appears that though seventeen male children were born to the three Breton brothers, who migrated to Rouen, nine died without descendants; six, the sons of Pierre, have been lost to history, and two only, sons of **Jehan**, remain to carry on this story of the du Pont family.

Jehan himself, though faithful to his chosen city and to the Huguenot cause, was not financially successful in the uncertain days of the greater part of his life. The religious wars of the day bore hard upon Rouen and its people. In April, 1562, the Huguenots had gained the upper hand, but in June and July the city was besieged until it finally fell to the Catholic forces in October and was turned over to pillage and violence. The war continued, culminating in the massacre of Huguenots in Paris on Saint Bartholomew's day, August 24, 1572. This was followed by a like massacre in Rouen on September 17th of that year. On the 21st of September, **Jehan du Pont** and his wife were obliged to flee from Rouen, leaving their children with Catholic relations, who had them rebaptized in the Catholic church as a means of temporary security. When order was restored the parents returned but only to be obliged to flee the city again before the second siege in 1591. They, with their children, then took refuge in Caen or in Dieppe for a period of three years.

In 1587 **Jehan du Pont** was living in a rented house which had been repaired for him by his brother Charles, but in 1599 he had removed to the home of his son Jonas, where he remained until his son's death in 1602. **Jehan** and his wife then took refuge with their daughter Judith.

The eventful but troubled life of **Jehan** was closed by death on August 14, 1604, at the age of sixty-six years.

THE EDICT OF NANTES

The Edict of Nantes was proclaimed by King Henry IV on April 13, 1598, when he became undisputed ruler of France. From that time, for a period of about eighty-seven years, a large measure of religious liberty was accorded the Huguenots. The main provisions of the edict were:

It granted liberty of conscience to Protestants throughout France.

It recognized the right to hold public worship in places where it had been allowed in 1576 and also in places where this freedom had been granted under the edicts of 1577, 1579, and 1580.

Protestants were given the right to worship in two towns of each baillage and sénéchaussée (the smaller division of the Provinces).

The greater nobles were permitted to hold Protestant services in their houses.

The lesser nobles had the same right but such gatherings for them were limited to thirty persons.

Full civil rights were given Protestants. They could trade freely, inherit property and enter universities, colleges and schools. All official positions were opened to them.

Chambers to deal with disputes were established in Paris and elsewhere, consisting of equal numbers of Roman Catholics and Protestants.

Protestant pastors were given the same standing as those of the Roman Catholic clergy and all were paid by the State.

A hundred places of safety were allotted to Protestants for eight years and the garrisoning of them undertaken by the King.

Though opposed to the Edict the parliament of Paris was forced to register it (February 25, 1599). The last of the provincial parliaments to register was that of Rouen in 1609.

The Edict of Nantes was revoked by King Louis XIV on October 18, 1685. The revocation deprived French Protestants of all civil and religious liberty. Its effect was the loss of the Protestant alliances of France, the enmity of England and the emigration of many valuable citizens.

THE TWO SONS OF JEHAN DU PONT

JONAS DU PONT I (1565-1602), from whom came the Holland and English branches of the du Pont family, was the elder son of **Jehan du Pont** and **Guillemine Brière**, born in Rouen and baptized by a Huguenot "pasteur" on March 27, 1565. He was one of the family of children rebaptized in the Catholic faith (on September 21, 1572) in order to protect them from the general massacre of that year. He was also one of those who fled from Rouen with his father in 1591.

Probably he returned before 1595, as on April 27th of that year he married Anne de Lestre (1570-1653) of Rouen, who had been rebaptized a Catholic, also as a precautionary measure. Of this marriage were born six children, three of them sons, only one of whom survived until manhood. Jonas du Pont and his wife remained in Rouen throughout their married lives. The city archives refer to him as "honorable merchant and bourgeois of Rouen, parish of St. Martin-sur-Renelle." As above noted his father and stepmother lived with him and were supported by him until his death in his thirty-seventh year.

Jonas du Pont II (1598-1671), the sole survivor of the sons of the above, was living in his native parish of St. Martin-sur-Renelle, Rouen, in 1645. On October 15, 1634, he married Esther Auber. Of this marriage were born nine children, among them four sons of whom three died in infancy. Mathias, born 1643, the youngest of the sons, alone survived to carry forward his father's name. After the birth of his children and probably after the death of his mother in 1653, Jonas du Pont II moved to the parish of St. Pierre l'Honoré, where in 1659 he resided in a house facing the Fontaine Saint Pierre, rue des Bons Enfants. (This house was still standing in the year 1923.) There he died November 30, 1671.

Mathias du Pont (1643-1702), only surviving son of the above Jonas II, was "bourgeois de Rouen." He married, on August 14, 1672, Jeanne Le Conte (baptized October 9, 1636) with whom he continued to live in his father's house on la rue des Bons Enfants. However, during the religious persecutions following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685) he left the home of his fathers and, together with his wife and four young children, went to Amsterdam. There he founded the Holland branch of the du Pont family, male members of which were living until 1814.

Mathias du Pont left two sons of whom the younger, also Mathias (1676-1746), went to England as a place of permanent abode in 1704. He married and amassed a considerable fortune but having no children, his nephews and nieces became his chief legatees.

Jonas du Pont III (1673-1738), elder son of Mathias (1643-1702), was bourgeois of Amsterdam. He married, July 14, 1709, Suzanne Roger, also a refugee from Rouen. Their sons were:—

I. Jonas du Pont IV (1711-1784), who remained in Amsterdam excepting a prolonged visit to Paris in 1742, when he stayed with his third cousin **Samuel du Pont**, father of our ancestor **Pierre Samuel du Pont**. In later life, Jonas IV and his wife, Marie Menil, removed to Rotterdam.

He had three sons:

(a) Dr. Jonas du Pont V (1738-1809), the eldest son, was a student at the University of Leyden. He lived long unmarried after a love affair with his cousin, Anne Alexandrine, sister of **Pierre Samuel du Pont** and the wife of Gudin de la Ferlière. Dr. Jonas completed his medical education in Paris and studied anatomy together with **Pierre Samuel du Pont**. He was "bourgeois of Amsterdam" in 1765, established himself at Rotterdam about 1772 and became the leading physician of that city.

(b) Jacques du Pont (1739-1744), second son of Jonas (1711-1784), died in childhood.

(c) David du Pont (1744-1814), the third son, lived and died unmarried in Utrecht.

II. David du Pont (1713-1767), second son of Jonas du Pont III, went to London to live in 1729. He left one son, Mathias, born 1738, who died young and unmarried.

III. Mathias du Pont (1715-1764), third son of Jonas du Pont III, also went to London, in 1753. He had two sons, the elder Mathias Pierre, born 1747, who became a wine merchant and died without male issue; as did the younger son, David (1750 to about 1767).

IV. Jean Maximilian du Pont (1721-1753), the fourth son of Jonas du Pont III, married, in 1746, Madeleine Menil (1715-1779). They had one son, born 1747, and died 1749.

Thus came to an end the Holland and English branches of the du Pont family,

descended from Jonas du Pont, eldest son of **Jehan du Pont** and his grandson, Mathias, who went to Amsterdam about 1685. Though this branch of the du Pont family had seventeen male descendants only two survived the eighteenth century and these in turn left no male issue.

ABRAHAM DU PONT (1572-1640), from whom descend the South Carolina and Delaware branches of the du Pont family, was the second son of **Jehan du Pont** and **Guillemine Brière**. He was born in the year made memorable by the massacre of Huguenots in Paris, on Saint Bartholomew's Day, at the height of religious intolerance and bigotry. During his early years he must have shared the exile of his father, **Jehan**, but he returned to Rouen, prior to the year 1600, where he married his first wife, Marie Auber, who died childless after twenty-six years of married life. The following year, 1627, **Abraham** married **Marie Cossart** of a leading Huguenot family.

THE COSSART FAMILY

The Cossart family descended from **Thomas Cossart** (about 1465-1541) and his wife **Jehanne Fleury**, by whom he had eleven children.

Thomas Cossart was a wealthy man and with his two sons was interested in dyes and their use in dying yarns and cloth. For the elder son, also **Thomas**, he purchased the seigneurie de Franqueville and for the younger, **Jehan**, the seigneurie de Boscbestre. However, the sons did not seek ennoblement, in fact **Thomas** refused to pay "franc-fief," the tax levied on the noble owner of a feudal estate, on the ground that he did not belong to the nobility and was exempted because of his rights and privileges as "bourgeois de Rouen." The Cossart brothers were born Catholics but **Thomas** abandoned the Church and joined the Huguenot party, while **Jehan**, who was born about 1500, adhered to the religion of his fathers throughout his life.

On December 9, 1529, **Jehan** married **Jacquette Puchot**, who was born about 1511, daughter of **Nicholas Puchot** and **Alizon Féré**. **Jehan Cossart** became a man of wealth adding to the already large fortune of his father. He died in Rouen, at advanced age, in 1585. He and his wife had twelve children, seven of them sons of whom three forsook the religion of their father and mother and became Huguenots.

Jacques Cossart, the third son, born 1538, was our ancestor and became the head of the Huguenot branch of the Cossart family in Rouen. He and his younger brother **Jehan** visited Nice in southern France in 1572, probably to escape the religious intolerances of that year.

On April 22, 1577, **Jacques Cossart** married **Marguerite Toustain** (1559-1638), daughter of **Laurent Toustain**. With their children they escaped from Rouen in 1591 and settled in Caen until they were able to return in 1594.

Jacques, following in the footsteps of his father and grandfather, became a man of property and wealth. He died at Rouen March 7, 1609, father of fourteen children, five sons and nine daughters. **Marie Cossart**, the eighth daughter, born July 5, 1597, died December 2, 1648, was our ancestress who married **Abraham du Pont** February 10, 1627.

THE TOUSTAIN FAMILY

The Toustain family, to which we are related as shown above dates back to **Jehan Toustain** born about 1450, died before 1535. He resided in the parish of Anglesqueville-le-Braslong,* in the "Pays de Caux." By his wife, whose name is unknown to us, he had four children.

The third and fourth were twins, **Guillaume** and **Hervé**, from whom we descend, born about 1485. Judging from the record of transactions in lands and mortgages **Hervé** became at least a fairly wealthy man. By his wife **Marie Thierry** he had three children.

The youngest of these, **Laurent Toustain**, born in 1533, became "bourgeois de Rouen" and a member of the Reformed Church of that city, probably about 1555 and 1560. He was prepared to marry **Marguerite Le Conte**, daughter of **Jehan Le Conte** and **Jehanne Le Cousteur** of Rouen in June, 1554. The marriage contract drawn at that time showed they were people of wealth as the bride's father agreed to provide her with household and personal effects including clothing "according to her station in life." The father of the groom, who was not twenty-one years of age, agreed to provide the rings to be given the bride and an annual income of 300 livres as well as the board and lodging of the couple for two years.

Laurent and his wife had eight children. **Marguerite**, the fourth child, from whom we descend was born in 1559, married **Jacques Cossart** in 1577 and died January 28, 1638.

We now return to **Abraham du Pont**, who, after his marriage to **Marie Cossart**, purchased (April 19, 1627) the house known as de l'Etrier (of the stirrup)† at the southeast corner of la rue des Bons Enfants and la rue Ecuyère in Rouen. Here were born his children and some of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. This house was diagonally opposite that of his cousins, **Jonas du Pont II** (1598-1671) and his son **Mathias** (1643-1702).

La rue des Bons Enfants extends, parallel to the Seine River on its northerly side, from the Place Cauchoise to la rue Jeanne d'Arc. Parallel to the latter and also at right angles to the Seine, la rue Ecuyère joins la rue des Bons Enfants from the south. At the southwest corner of these streets is a small open square, the former site of "la Fontaine Saint Pierre" which stood opposite **Abraham du Pont's** house on the southeast corner. The second and smaller house on la rue Ecuyère, purchased by him July 24, 1628, adjoined the house on the corner. A narrow extension of la rue Ecuyère on the north side of la rue des Bons Enfants is known as la rue Dinanderie on which was situated another small du Pont house.

Pierre Samuel du Pont became the owner of the house on the southeast corner of the streets which was purchased by his great-great-grandfather, **Abraham du Pont**, April 19, 1627. It was finally sold in 1798 after having been the family home for about one hundred and seventy years.

*About 27 miles northwest of Rouen and 8 miles southeast of St. Valery.

†Many of the houses of that day seem to have been designated by signs instead of numbers.

We are indebted to Henry A. du Pont for a history of this house which together with its neighbor dated back to the 15th or perhaps 14th century. In 1553 the two houses were owned by Nicholas d'Esquetot "avocat en court laye." Upon his death in that year the houses fell to the younger of his two daughters, Madeleine Esquetot, and before 1589 the title passed to Möyse Joires. In 1611 they passed by inheritance, to a younger son Guillaume Joires who sold them to **Abraham du Pont**.

Abraham du Pont prospered as a dealer in manufactures of brass and copper, which business he extended into neighboring towns, even into Paris. He was financially successful and a prominent man of the bourgeoisie of his day.

By **Marie Cossart** he had four sons, two of whom survived infancy.

THE TWO SONS OF ABRAHAM DU PONT

The elder son, **Abraham II** (1629-1707), entered into a partnership with his brother-in-law, **Pierre Raffy**, and his first cousin, **Pierre Cossart**. They established a factory for manufacture of articles of copper and brass at Bellencombre about midway between Rouen and Dieppe. The enterprise was unsuccessful financially and resulted in trouble between the partners. In the settlement of this affair, **Abraham du Pont** conveyed his one-third interest in the two Rouen houses to his brother **Jean**, who had given him financial assistance. Later **Abraham** retrieved his fortune and became owner of a house in la rue Dinanderie. In 1685 he abjured the Protestant religion under duress in order to escape to Leyden where at the age of 57 he married **Marie Guis**. There is no record of issue from this marriage.

JEAN DU PONT I (1631-1710), second son of **Abraham du Pont** and **Marie Cossart**, was a boy of nine years of age when his father died. He and his brother **Abraham** grew up under the care of their mother **Marie Cossart du Pont** until **Jean** reached the age of fifteen. His first cousin, **Pierre Cossart**, then became his guardian and sent him to Antwerp to complete his education. He was still in Antwerp in 1651 when he signed the notice of agreement to the marriage of his sister **Marie** and **Pierre Raffy**. In 1654 he had returned to Rouen and took part in the final settlement of his father's estate by his cousin, **Pierre Cossart**, executor.

On September 17, 1756, **Jean** married **Marie du Busc** of Rouen, and together they lived in the larger of the two family houses at the southeast corner of la rue des Bons Enfants and la rue Ecuyère where **Jean** was born and where his father **Abraham du Pont** had lived and died.

THE DU BUSC FAMILY

The earliest member of the du Busc family of Rouen known to be our ancestor was **Guillaume du Busc**, born about 1538. His wife by second marriage was **Suzanne de L'Escu**, who was born November 24, 1579, and was still

living in 1616. His son, **Nicholas du Busc** (1585-1654), married **Anne Boyer** (1591-1637) on August 19, 1612, daughter of Huguenot parents **Urbain Boyer** and **Marie Cottard**. Their daughter was our ancestress **Marie du Busc**, born June 6, 1632.

On March 19, 1675, **Jean du Pont** entered into a contract whereby he purchased the half interest of his brother Abraham in the family houses, and assumed a lien on them in favor of Pierre Cossart, thereby making a complete settlement of the debts and claims against his brother arising out of the unfortunate Bellencombte factory venture.

Marie du Busc du Pont, Jean's wife, died at Rouen on March 5, 1676, leaving four children aged from thirteen to eighteen years. Her husband remarried in 1677 a distant cousin, Jeanne Tranchepin, by whom there were no children. The contract of this marriage gives a detailed statement of the bride's "dot" including silverware, a possession not mentioned in any similar du Pont document of earlier date.

As the end of the 17th century approached, religious strife had increased. On October 20, 1685, the official copy of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes was received at Rouen. Three days thereafter all heads of families of the Reformed church were ordered to assemble at the Hotel de Ville. Abraham and **Jean du Pont**, as well as their Cossart and other relations, were among those summoned. They were addressed by the Marquis de Beuvron, commander of the royal troops in Normandy and were informed that the King believed it his duty to overthrow the enemies of God—error and heresy—and to support the unity of doctrine existing only in the Roman Catholic Church to which he urged all his people to return. If they were not disposed to abandon their heretical faith the government had given instructions that they should be compelled to do so by the force of arms. This meant, at least, the quartering of soldiers in the houses of the recalcitrants until they renounced their supposed errors. Those so disposed were allowed to sign a statement agreeing to make abjuration later and they were given two hours to do so. After a few days of suffered outrages at the hands of the troops, one course only seemed possible—to sign the abjuration under duress. Many did this with the intention of leaving France. Over 250,000 persons thus expatriated themselves. Abraham du Pont, Pierre Cossart and other du Pont relations followed. **Jean du Pont** and his second wife abjured but remained in France, and leased the house of his brother in rue Dinanderie, which had been seized by the government on Abraham's departure.

The list of so-called "newly converted Catholics" published in 1698 contains the names of **Jean du Pont I**, of his son **Jean II**, and of his daughter-in-law, **Marie de la Porte du Pont**.

The abjuration under duress was not considered binding by many of the newly converted Catholics who neglected to perform the religious duties prescribed by the Catholic church and later began to hold secret meetings for Protestant services. **Jean du Pont I**, who died in 1710, and his descendants seemed to have been among these recalcitrants.

THE TWO SONS OF JEAN DU PONT AND MARIE DU BUSC

1. Abraham du Pont III (1658-1731) who went to London in 1681 and became naturalized as a British subject in 1693 with the intention of emigrating to America which he did shortly thereafter. He belonged to the French Huguenot church in New York early in 1695 and became a citizen of South Carolina in March 1696. He was the founder of the existing South Carolina branch of the du Pont family, having married (1697) Anne Faucheraud (1678-1756) who was born at Porte des Barques, Saintonge, France, and went to South Carolina in 1688.

2. JEAN DU PONT II (1662-1731) lived with his father and mother, Jean du Pont I and Marie du Busc, in Rouen. Though there is no record of his abjuration he undoubtedly took the steps necessary at that time to enable him to remain in the city of his birth.

He married at Rouen, June 14, 1693, Marie de la Porte (1674-1759).

THE DE LA PORTE FAMILY

The parents of Marie de la Porte were Pierre de la Porte and Marie Le Sauvage, Huguenots of Montivilliers, a town about forty miles west of Rouen. Her father was a native of Gruchet le Valasse near Bolbec, 30 miles west of Rouen. He escaped from France at the time of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, when his property was confiscated by the government, and died in foreign parts before 1681.

Marie Le Sauvage, then known as the widow La Porte, complied with the "Ordonnance" requiring so-called Newly Converted Catholics to surrender all arms and ammunition, but in 1698 and 1699 her name was posted in the lists of those who "do not perform the religious duties required by the Catholic, Apostolic and Roman church."

Jean du Pont II and his wife lived in the family house in la rue des Bons Enfants, his father, Jean I, having moved to the house of his son Abraham in la rue Dinanderie nearby. Jean II also took over the business interests of his father, managed them successfully and was able to pay the liens on the two family houses at the corner of la rue des Bons Enfants and la rue Ecuyère. He also acquired (1708) valuable lands in the vicinity of Rouen, and in 1717 a property of about 80 acres near the villages of Fontaine-sous-Préaux and Roncherolles known as "La Robinette" (about 3-4 miles northeast of Rouen).

THE CHILDREN OF JEAN DU PONT

Jean du Pont II and his wife, Marie de La Porte, had eleven children, eight sons and three daughters, but two of the sons and one daughter died in infancy. All but the youngest of these children were born in the old family house in Rouen.

(1) Jean III, the eldest son (1694-1752), married (1727) Marie Anne le Tourneur (1687-1764). They continued to live in the house on the corner of la rue des Bons Enfants and la rue Ecuyère purchased by Jean III's great-grandfather, Abraham, in 1627 the year after his marriage to Marie Cossart. Their only child, Marie Madeleine du Pont, died at the age of fifteen, so that at Jean III's death the ownership of the family house was divided among his brothers, each of whom received a fifth interest.

(2) Pierre du Pont (1698-1776) was named for his grandfather, **Pierre de la Porte**. The name was transmitted to his nephew and god-son **Pierre Samuel du Pont**. Pierre du Pont went to Paris early in life and later removed to London where he was joined by his youngest brother Abraham. England then became their permanent home.

In 1733 Pierre married a widow, Sarah Spriggins, ten years his senior in age. His wife predeceased him in 1754, and, being childless, his property was divided at his death among his brothers and his sister, Marie du Pont Oulson, or their children. **Du Pont de Nemours** describes his uncle as having "an amiable face, with much animation and what the English call 'humour.' He told good stories, played the flute well and rode a horse with ease. He established himself in London where he made a fortune, all of which he invested in an annuity. He sold to his brother **Samuel du Pont** a share in one of the two houses in Rouen, which was part of his paternal inheritance. Having thus doubled his income, he disposed of all his property and though he liked me (**du Pont de Nemours**) particularly, he left me only fifty guineas and a diamond worth about 15 Louis which I still possess."

(3) Nicholas François du Pont (1704-1784) after the death of his father **Jean II** lived with his mother, **Marie de La Porte**, at "La Robinette," partly his inheritance and partly acquired from his brother Pierre in 1731. His mother lived to an age of over eighty-five years, when she died (1759) from the effects of a fall while riding horseback. Some years after her death, Nicholas, then aged sixty-nine years, married a Catholic, Marie Anne Hébert. This marriage was generally disapproved by his family, particularly by his brother Pierre, on religious grounds. Two children were born, one a son who died in infancy.

Du Pont de Nemours did not share the animosity of the other members of the family and wrote in his memoirs, "I was much pleased to have an uncle who had children at the age of seventy as this, added to the vigor displayed by my grandmother at eighty-four, gave me a happy prospect for my old age"—adding "that is if I do not lose my head at the end of this recital." (He was then in hiding against an order for his arrest and probable execution at the guillotine.)

Nicholas was a practical farmer at La Robinette.

Du Pont de Nemours describes this uncle as "an excellent man, a good son and brother, a very cheerful character, and a practical farmer with a house in the midst of a great plantation of apple trees, a location that would have been pleasing had there been

water other than that of the ponds. For drinking water one was obliged to go a distance of one and a half miles. But the country people used to say that a real man should drink cider only, if no wine were available."

When in 1764, **du Pont de Nemours** published his essay entitled "Concerning the Exportation and Importation of Grain," he said that his uncle, who was interested in cultivation of the soil, "wished to disinherit me because I had proved that the only sound method of regulating the trade in grain was unrestricted competition between farmers and dealers."

Nicholas du Pont died suddenly, in the year 1784, aged eighty years, while on a visit to Rouen.

(4) Jacques du Pont (1705-1776) married in 1732 Marie Madeleine Barjolle (1709-1785). They had three children, two of whom died unmarried. The third, Abraham Jacques (1741-1794), married, in 1773, Marie Thérèse de La Mare, a Catholic. Their four children all followed in the mother's faith. The two sons, Abraham du Pont and Jean Nicholas du Pont were both married, but nothing is known of their descendants, if any there were.

Of this uncle **du Pont de Nemours** wrote, "My uncle Jacques was living at Fontaine-sous-Préaux. Like a Norman, he was given to argument, was somewhat quarrelsome and never could agree with his mother or his brother Pierre. He lost a part of his small fortune in a law suit but, having become wiser at the age of fifty, he succeeded in conserving his then reduced income."

(5) **Samuel du Pont**, see page xix.

(6) Abraham du Pont, the youngest son of **Jean du Pont II** and **Marie de La Porte**, was born 1710, died 1770. As stated above, he went to England and joined his brother Pierre in London. There he married, in 1739, Marianne Sommelier, a Huguenot refugee from Dieppe. Of their children, all born in London, two were sons, Pierre du Pont (1741), Jean du Pont (1743). Nothing is known of their descendants.

Du Pont de Nemours wrote of his uncle Abraham:—

"He was the favorite brother of my father. Having learned of the success of his brother Pierre in London he went there also. But Pierre had married a rich wife and had no children, while Abraham had married a poor woman in ill health, by whom he had six children of whom two had died young and one, an imbecile, lived a long time. Abraham could never rise above his misfortunes; to cap them the wives of the two brothers quarreled and embittered their husbands so that Pierre, though rich, gave no help to Abraham. My father frequently blamed Pierre for this and sent funds regularly to their less fortunate brother."

Jean du Pont II had two daughters.

(1) The elder, Marie du Pont, born 1697, became the wife of Jacques Oulson, of an English family by the name of Wilson, spelled phonetically Ouilson in France, later changed to Oulson. **Du Pont de Nemours** as a child remembered him as the captain of a merchant vessel and a man of good standing and fortune. His vessel was lost by shipwreck on the coast of Labrador and he succumbed to resulting hardships. His widow was left without means of support save the prospects of her daughter Marie who at the age of seventeen or eighteen fell in love with a M. d'Ailly whose family were rich men in the commerce of Rouen. **Du Pont de Nemours** says, "Mlle. Oulson was very beautiful and much resembled Mme. Lamotte, excepting that she was more a brunette." Our ancestor informs us further that "her fortune lay in her beautiful eyes and figure as well as in her Norman throat and complexion." Unfortunately she was a Protestant; M. d'Ailly, Catholic. This led to incarceration in a convent for six years where, we are told, "she was moved by the grace of the Holy Spirit or that of M. d'Ailly (**Du Pont de Nemours** adds parenthetically "you would not believe today that he ever had a grace of any kind") and her conversion to Catholicism completed."

Her aunt, **Mme. Samuel du Pont**, who was always sympathetic to affairs of constant love, took her in charge and, through the advance of some money and a trip to Paris, transformed her into a vision of beauty that caused the heart of **Du Pont de Nemours** to beat faster though he was then but a lad of fifteen.

M. d'Ailly did not inherit from his parents as expected and thereafter continually awaited a pension, to be awarded but never granted, in return for forty-two years service as a comptroller in Rouen. He had quarreled with his director, during the Revolutionary Period, for having saved the registry books in his charge, at the peril of his own life. This director, who would have much preferred the loss of the books, started a vicious quarrel. Later M. d'Ailly looked after the interests of **Du Pont de Nemours** in Rouen with great care in return for assistance in extricating him from his troubles.

The second daughter of Marie du Pont Oulson, named Marie Anne Angélique, was born 1732. **Du Pont de Nemours** says "she was taken over by my mother after the shipwreck and death of Captain Jacques Oulson. She caused my mother some trouble and me a great deal more but that is part of my personal memoirs." Marie Anne became the wife of Pierre François Vaudry and by him had a son. After the death of **Mme. Samuel du Pont** (née Anne de Montchanin) in 1756, she continued as housekeeper for her uncle over whom she seems to have exercised domineering influence to the disadvantage of his son **Pierre Samuel** who wrote of her in his memoirs "she is still, at sixty years of age, a mischief making, silly coquette." Mme. Marie Anne Vaudry became the sole legatee of her uncle **Samuel**, which probably did not much improve the friendliness of her relations with his son.

(2) Marie Anne, the younger daughter of **Jean du Pont II**, was born March 16, 1702, died July 1, 1770. She married Abraham Pouchet, bourgeois of Rouen, a prosperous and intelligent merchant of Bolbec about forty miles from Rouen not far east of Le Havre. Their son Abraham Pouchet-Belmare, a man of good sense and business capacity, estab-

lished at Bolbec one of the first manufactures of cotton velvet and, at Eauplet-les-Rouen, a new factory for printed cloth which was a great success. **Du Pont de Nemours** wrote "of all the members of our family the MM. Pouchet are the best business men and of the most pronounced character."

SAMUEL DU PONT

SAMUEL DU PONT, father of our ancestor, **Pierre Samuel du Pont**, the fifth son of **Jean du Pont II** and **Marie de La Porte**, was born at Rouen April 19, 1708, and died June 7, 1775. He was baptized in the Catholic Church Saint Pierre l'Honoré and was named for Samuel Jansse, his godfather and first cousin of his father through his aunt Anne du Busc (Jansse). He left Rouen when a young man and established himself in Paris, where he resided during the greater part of his life. **Samuel du Pont** inherited from his father the smaller of the two family houses on la rue Ecuyère in Rouen and also held a lien on the adjacent larger house on the corner of la rue des Bons Enfants. Through the death of his eldest brother Jean, **Samuel** inherited a fifth interest in the larger house and later acquired the fifth belonging to his brother Pierre. **Pierre Samuel du Pont**, son of **Samuel**, afterwards purchased from his uncles Nicholas François, Jacques and Abraham, or their heirs, the remaining three-fifths of this old residence which was originally purchased by the first **Abraham du Pont** in 1627 shortly after his marriage to **Marie Cossart** and had remained the family home since that time.

On February 25, 1737, the marriage contract of **Samuel du Pont** and **Anne Alexandrine de Montchanin** (1720-1756) was signed in Paris but it was nearly three months later, May 19th, before they were married by the "pasteur" of the Walloon Protestant Church at Tournay.

THE MONTCHANIN FAMILY

We are indebted to our ancestor **Pierre Samuel du Pont** for a statement of "What I know of the family of my mother."

"The family of my mother was said to be of the nobility, of which they were quite proud. Their name de Montchanin was derived from that of the village and the estate of Montchanin in Charolais which, according to the statement of the antiquarian Père Anselme, passed into the possession of the house of the marquis de Noblet about the year 1430."

"Several persons of their name are to be found in the fifteenth century. Among others Pierre de Montchanin who made a gift to the church at Issy-l'Evêque in 1439."

"This family provided a large number of military men of different grades and several deputies of the noblesse of the Maconnais and in 1669 was sustained in its proof of nobility extending back to Girin de Montchanin in 1530. The family divided into three branches. The elder is that of the seigneurs de la Garde-Malzac who became comtes de Malzac and by marriage were allied to the houses of Damas and Amanzé, who in turn were allied to that of Condé." "Peste!" writes the ancestor, "You see how vain pride gallops along!"

"It is true that the members of the Montchanin family of my mother's branch have not established, at least by proofs that I have seen, their connection with the elder branch of which they claim to be the younger and which had made such fine alliances. But no matter, it was their claim,—founded on family tradition handed down from generation to generation—to be the second branch of the family that I have just cited."

"I have made a genealogy of a few generations of this branch concerning which I have been able to trace the title from the information of my grandfather and my uncle Pierre de Montchanin." (These proofs consist of twelve items concerning the genealogy.)

"The third branch was represented by the chevalier de Montchanin, whom you have seen in your childhood, and who became "écuyer" of the duc de Bouillon. We were happy to accept cousinship with the chevalier, who was a fine man. We addressed one another as 'the red cousin to the green cousin' or 'the red chevalier to the green chevalier'" (referring to the color of the ribbon of their respective decorations, the red of the order of Saint Louis and the green of the order of Vasa), "but we established our relationship only by the identity of name, arms, and pretensions." "You see, my children, that I cannot speak with certainty as to any branch of the family but it appears to me to be established that the MM. de Montchanin were what are called good gentle-folk in extreme poverty. They were moreover very good protestants."

"My grandfather, **Héliodore**, served in a regiment of French refugees in the Republic of Holland during the war of the Spanish succession. He left to me the pistols that he used in that war."

"On returning to Charolais in order to collect the remains of his heritage from his parents, my grandfather sought the protection of the marquis de Jaucourt-Épenilles to whom he was related; at least such was the claim of the MM. de Montchanin of my branch. MM. de Jaucourt, who have always shown great interest in me and my family, have never spoken to me of this relationship of which I have not the proof. However, as it has been proven that a Montchanin married a Damas, another might well have married a Jaucourt. Moreover the Jaucourts and the Montchanins were Huguenots which adds to the probability."

"M. de Jaucourt offered my grandfather a position by making him manager of his estate in Nivernais, Charolais and Burgundy. Besides these appointments he gave him the use and advantages of living in the château of Brinon-les-Allemands,* the chief residence on the property."

"There my grandfather married **Alexandrine du Rousset**, daughter of a physician and herself versed in medicine to a degree that enabled her to render service to the people of the seigneurie, thus winning their devotion for **M. and Mme. de Montchanin**. My grandfather was moreover a good and just man as was M. de Jaucourt. Together they were a great credit to the countryside."

"The mother of **Alexandrine du Rousset** was **Anne Pinette**. I know that we are related to a family of the same name who were merchants of wood. Also a branch of that family were rich financiers. On the same side we are in a way related to Messrs. Gudin, who have been drawn closer to us by the marriage of Gudin de la Ferrière to my sister."

"My grandfather de Montchanin had four sons and two daughters. My

*This town, now known as Brinon-sur-Beuvron, is in the Department of Nièvre about 12 miles south of Clamecy on Yonne River.

third uncle, Pierre de Montchanin, was one of the best men that I have known. He was not brilliant but had good judgment, wisdom and soundness. The proverb of the family was that my mother had all the talent and intellect and my uncle Pierre the good sense. His brothers called him the man of good sense, but I should have called him the good man."

"Pierre de Montchanin married Marie-Angélique Besnard, of a family from Orleans, and had a large number of children of whom there remains only Jacques-Pierre Héliodore de Montchanin. You know him well. He seems to be the last living male member of his branch of his family."

"The youngest of my uncles was Étienne-Auguste de Montchanin, a man of intelligence and courage. After having served in the constabulary he went to England and entered the British East India Company where he became an adjutant. He was killed by the explosion of a bomb at the siege of Madras. Étienne-Auguste, who had lost an eye in a quarrel, was the worst black sheep or, to speak exactly, the only black sheep of the family. He took detestable pleasure in stirring up trouble between his relations. This talent he exercised on my father and mother causing them grief to such an extent that, in my chivalrous moods, I remember more than once looking forward to the age when I could embark for the Indies to challenge my uncle."

"He had deceived a large, good looking and vigorous Swiss girl whose name I do not recall. She pursued him to England dressed as a man, challenged him to draw swords and wounded him. After this she made him marry her. She was a formidable creature. I myself knew her and assure you that one might say of her, as of Armide, she was even more seducing than formidable. My uncle had a son by her, Étienne-Louis de Montchanin who went to Jamaica and has not been heard of for twenty years."

"My aunt Françoise de Montchanin was the eldest child of **Héliodore de Montchanin** and **Alexandrine du Rousset**. She acted as a second mother to her brothers and sisters and was my godmother. You remember she died at a very advanced age. She was kindness, piety, economy and generosity all in one. Though the poorest of the family, only she always helped the others; only she made the needed gifts; parsimonious to herself she was prodigal to others. She was not a woman of much intellect, but like all the Montchanins and like all the du Ponts (think of this, fear it and correct it in yourselves, my children) she was extremely and insupportably stubborn but she was one of the most noble souls that heaven ever made."

"The youngest of the family was my mother, **Anne Alexandrine de Montchanin**, born at Brinon-les-Allemands in 1720. She had beauty without being exactly beautiful. She was distinguished by a graciousness and kindness that, without detracting from the nobility of her bearing, gave her an indescribable charm. She was well built with a fine figure, about five feet eight inches in height. Her face was a most perfect oval, her hair of three colors, brown, chestnut and fair, with a high forehead, brown eyebrows and dark lashes. Her eyes were blue and her mouth of agreeable size showing beautiful teeth through an unaffected smile. The dimple which adorned her chin has been passed to you." (Both Victor and Irénée, her grandsons, had this dimple.) "My mother's skin was very white but colored, readily perhaps, with a modest blush at the least affectionate word and assumed a deeper color when anything shocked her delicate sense of propriety."

"She had an extreme aptitude for learning quickly and for applying that

which she had learned. She combined a deep and proper sense of reasoning with a character both tender and emotional and a capacity for strong and constant friendship."

"Do not think that this little marvel, your grandmother, sprang from M. and Mme. de Montchanin in all her perfection as did the fully armed Minerva from the head of Jupiter. She brought into the world only the germ of it together with two precious gifts—the capacity of loving which leads to that of giving pleasure to others."

Du Pont de Nemours writes of his father:—

"My father, **Samuel du Pont**, born at Rouen in 1708,* was a man of very fine appearance, about six feet in height; with brown hair and eye brows, blue eyes, a very good skin and a nose and face somewhat like the late King Louis XV."

"He had much dignity of movement, danced fairly well, fenced to perfection and played the flute passably well."

"My father did not lack intelligence. His character was one of understanding and justice, but he possessed them neither extensively nor deeply."

"He could not master his passions. Good, generous, sensible, quick-tempered, irascible, stubborn, of great courage and severely upright, but responsive to those who knew how to take him. He liked women, treated them with delicacy and respect but allowed himself to be governed by them."

"You have heard, my children, that your grandfather's education was not as carefully looked after as was yours. Though his writing was very good, some mistakes in spelling are to be found in his letters. However, you will find in them good sense, a spirit of justice, a loyalty and a generosity that do honor to his memory and show that severe uprightness and noble sentiments have been hereditary in your family. I expect it is assured that you will not degenerate in these qualities and I hope that they will continue with your children and your children's children as long as our name exists."

Writing of his own characteristics as well as those of his family, **Du Pont de Nemours** said:—

"The du Pont physiognomy is not mine nor that of my children except my sister. I and my sons have inherited the appearance of the de Montchanin family which in my children is combined with that of Le Dée."

He also wrote:—"There has always existed in our family a fault against which you should guard yourselves—it is a stubbornness, an inflexibility or tenacity of character which makes us very constant to our friends but very implacable to our enemies. I have seen examples of this in my father who disapproved the same disposition in his elder brother. I myself am frequently conscious of being governed by it. Your aunt alone I have found

*Du Pont de Nemours wrote this date from memory as 1710 but as Henry A. du Pont gives the month and day of the years in which the children of Jean du Pont were born he undoubtedly was able to verify the date 1708 from the records.

without this grave fault but I myself have nursed animosities too long. One should cultivate in himself the finer feelings and repress hateful passions."

Over one hundred years after our ancestor wrote these words, one of those mentioned in our genealogy, herself a sweet and gentle soul—du Pont by marriage only—referred to the family characteristic as "what the du Ponts call firmness." Beware! It still persists.

About 1762 Samuel du Pont, then a widower, made an extended visit with his brother Pierre in London. On his return he retired from business and lived in Rouen, the home of his youth. From there he was making a visit to Paris when he died, June 7, 1775. He was interred at the Church of St. Roch in Paris.

Samuel du Pont and his wife Anne Alexandrine (de Montchanin) had three children, the eldest a son died in infancy; the second, Pierre Samuel du Pont, born in Paris December 14, 1739; and the third, Anne Alexandrine du Pont, born October, 1742, married Philippe Jean Gudin de la Ferlière, and died about 1796. Two children were born of this marriage:

Pierre Henriette Gudin de la Ferlière,

Philippe Jean Henri Gudin de la Ferlière;

Both were married but neither left a child.

PIERRE SAMUEL DU PONT

On January 28, 1766, Pierre Samuel du Pont and Nicole Charlotte Marie Louise Le Dée de Rencourt, born May 5, 1743, at Vire in Normandy, about six or seven miles southwest of Caen, were married in the Church of Saint Sulpice in Paris.

At that time there was no thought of Bois-des Fossés, the estate at Chevannes, not far from Nemours, which was acquired in the year 1774.

During the early days of the National Assembly, which developed from the States General called on May 4, 1789, Pierre Samuel du Pont signed his name as "deputy of Nemours," the district that included Chevannes and other villages, from which he was elected a member of the Assembly. This designation became attached to his name to distinguish him from du Pont de Bigorre, also a member, and perhaps from others of the same name.

"De Nemours" has no connection with the title of nobility conferred upon du Pont in the year 1783, much less does it indicate relationship to the Ducs de Nemours whose château was located in that town.

THE LE DEE FAMILY

The parents of Mlle. Le Dée were Charles Jacques Le Dée de Rencourt,* born 1706, died in Paris February 1770, receiver of the farmed taxes of the king, and Louise Marie de Thoury de La Corderie, born December 8, 1716.

While preparing this sketch of the ancestry of **Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours**, the conflict in opinion as to the name of his wife should be noted.

Du Pont de Nemours himself in his memoir entitled "*L'Enfance et la Jeunesse de Du Pont de Nemours*" (1792) introduces his future wife as the cousin of a grande dame, *Mme. Doré*, who was acting as mother to "*Mlle. Le Dée de Rencourt*" after the death of her own mother, *Marie Louise de Thoury de la Corderie*. Col. Henry A. du Pont repeats this appellation of his great-grandmother in his prefatory words and in footnotes on pages 169 and 259 of his edition (1906) of the memoir. Also in a footnote on page 170 he writes of *Mlle. Le Dée's* father as "*Charles-Jacques Le Dée Rencourt*."

Mrs. B. G. du Pont in her memoir of **Du Pont de Nemours** (1933) presents a facsimile of the certified copy of the record of the marriage of our ancestress in the register of the Parish Church of Saint Sulpice in Paris on January 28, 1766. The bride's name is written "*Nicole-Charlotte-Marie-Louise Le Dée* aged twenty two years daughter of *Charles-Jacques Le Dée Rencourt* present and consenting." This copy is certified to have been verified (collationné) by the undersigned priest, vicar of the Parish, on the seventh of May of the year 1771. This date is more than five years after the marriage indicating that the certificate was obtained in connection with some event, possibly the expectation of another child, *Eleuthère Irénée du Pont*, who was born about seven weeks later, June 24, 1771.

G. Schelle in his book entitled "*Du Pont de Nemours et l'Ecole Physiocratique*," Paris 1888, p. 391 and index p. 439, refers to the wife of **Du Pont de Nemours** as "*Mlle. Le Dée de Rencourt*."

The above recital would seem conclusive. However, there is argument, though unfortunately undocumented, in favor of *Le Dée de Roccourt*.

Mrs. B. G. du Pont, on the page following the above mentioned facsimile of the copy of marriage certificate writes:—

"On January 26, 1766, there was registered a marriage contract between **Pierre Samuel du Pont** and *Demoiselle Nicole Charlotte Marie Louise Le Dée* represented by her father, *Sieur Charles Jacques Le Dée de Roccourt*." "Two days later they were married at the church of Saint Sulpice with both parents 'present and consenting'." "The witnesses were:—

Monsieur L'Averdy, Contrôleur-général
Monsieur Trudaine de Montigny, Intendant des finances
Monsieur Méliand, Conseiller d'Etat
Monsieur Mézieres, Fermier général
Messieurs Alexandre and Pierre de Montchanin."

Though *Mlle. Le Dée* and her father are mentioned seventeen times in Mrs. B. G. du Pont's memoir neither the name *de Rencourt* or *de Roccourt* appears again.

In her "*Lives of Victor and Josephine du Pont*" (copyright 1930), page 19, with reference to the marriage contract signed on the twenty-sixth of January, 1766, Mrs. du Pont writes, "her father *Sieur Charles Jacques Le Dée de Roccourt* signing for *Demoiselle Nicole Charlotte Marie Louise Le Dée*." Elsewhere Mrs. du Pont refers to her as *Mlle. Le Dée*.

Mrs. du Pont says therein she followed the recommendation of Col. Henry A. du Pont, who, in his "*Early Generations of the Du Pont and Allied Families*" (copyright 1923) writes:—

"The first wife of **Du Pont de Nemours**, whom he espoused on the 26th of January, 1766, was *Nicole Charlotte Marie Louise Le Dée de Roccourt*, born at Vire in Normandy, on the 5th of May, 1743, and died at Bois-des-Fossés, on September 3rd, 1784." On the same page he refers to her as "the daughter of *Charles Jacques Le Dée de Roccourt*, born in 1706—and granddaughter of *Charles Le Dée, seigneur de Roccourt*."

Col. du Pont made or had made extensive research into the history of the **Du Pont and Allied Families**, the results of which were brought together in his two volumes on that subject. There seems little doubt that at some time during this research he became convinced of the incorrectness of the theretofore accepted name *Le Dée de Rencourt* and of the propriety of substituting *Le Dée de Roccourt*. He accepted *de Rencourt* in 1909 while editing "*L'Enfance et la Jeunesse de du Pont de Nemours*" but repudiated it in 1923 when he published the results of his research.

Without knowing the cause for this change it seems best to adhere to the originally accepted spelling.

THE DE THOURY DE LA CORDERIE FAMILY

Louise Marie de Thoury de La Corderie was a descendant of Robert de Thoury, sieur de La Brigandière and Guillemette d'Anctoville who were married August 1, 1402.

Robert de Thoury and his son Guillaume were distinguished for extraordinary feats of arms in the war with England during the reign of Charles VII. A new patent of nobility, to replace the original which had been destroyed, was issued to Guillaume de Thoury on August 28, 1471.

The de Thoury patent of nobility was confirmed on May 6, 1687 and again on July 17, 1762. Here was recorded the fact that the de Thourys, father and son, had fought with Jeanne d'Arc throughout her career (1412-1431).

Louise Marie de Thoury de La Corderie was the sixth in descent from the grandson of the above Guillaume Jehan de Thoury seigneur de La Corderie who married Françoise Le Harivel July 20, 1544. She was the daughter of Nicholas François de Thoury de La Corderie (1679-1732) and Marie Palix (1683-1765).

Returning now to Pierre Samuel du Pont and Nicole Charlotte Marie Louise le Dée whose descendants are listed herein together with their husbands and wives; in all 1254 persons of whom 983 were living on September 1, 1949. Of those living 694 descended from the above named ancestors.

Pierre Samuel du Pont's wife died at Bois des Fossès, near Nemours, France, September 3, 1784. She was interred in the churchyard of the village of Chevannes nearby.

On September 26, 1794, he married Marie Françoise Robin (Poivre), widow of Pierre Poivre, his friend and a well known naturalist of his day. She was born at Lyons, November 27, 1748, and died in Paris, after 1831. There were no children of this second marriage.

Three children were born to Pierre Samuel du Pont by his wife Marie le Dée du Pont.

The first, Victor Marie, was born in Paris, October 1, 1767. His godfather was the Seigneur Victor de Riqueti, Marquis de Mirabeau.

The second child, Paul François, was born in Paris, in 1769, and lived only a few days.

The third child, Eleuthère Irénée, was also born in Paris, on June 24, 1771. (The date 1772, on his tombstone, is incorrect.) His name was given at the request of his godfather, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot.

Victor du Pont first visited America in 1787 having received a secretaryship under the Comte de Moustier who had been appointed Minister to the United States. In November, 1789, de Moustier was recalled and Victor returned to France with him.

In 1791 a second voyage to America was undertaken, again under a new Minister, M. de Ternant, though without definite assignment. When de Ternant retired in 1793 Victor again accompanied his chief to France.

In the spring of 1794 he married **Gabrielle Josephine de la Fite de Pelleport**.

Early in the year 1795 Victor was appointed Secretary to the French Legation in the United States under another new Minister, M. Adet, with whom Victor and his wife embarked for America. Scarce had they arrived there when the consulate at Charleston, South Carolina, was vacated and Victor was appointed to the position by M. Adet.

While in Charleston two children were born to Victor and his wife, **Amélie** in 1796 and **Charles Irénée** in 1797.

In 1798 an appointment as Consul General to the United States caused removal to Philadelphia, but as President Adams refused to accept his credentials, on account of strained relations between the United States and France, Victor and his family returned home.

There he found his father's plan for removing to America quite well developed.

On October 2, 1799, **Victor du Pont** embarked on his fourth voyage to America, accompanied by his wife and two young children; his father; his brother **Irénée** and his wife and three young children; his step-sister, **Mme. de Pusy**, and her baby son; also the brother of **Irénée's** wife, **Charles Joseph Dalmas**—a family party of thirteen, of whom six were children under four years of age. **Mme. Pierre Samuel du Pont** and her son-in-law, **Bureaux de Pusy**, had preceded them by a few months.

In January, 1801, **Victor du Pont**, accompanied by his brother, **Irénée**, again returned to France. He was commissioned to confer with the discontented subscribers to his father's plans for development in America and to explain causes leading to disappointment in that venture. **Irénée** had already formed his plan for starting the manufacture of gun powder and had hoped to secure in France such machinery as was not obtainable in America. Victor returned to America, on his fifth and last voyage within a period of fifteen years, arriving in February, 1802. **Irénée** had already accomplished his work and had returned about May 1, 1801, also his last voyage from France.

Thenceforth the Delaware branch of the du Pont family became firmly rooted in the soil of its adopted country.

The father, **Pierre Samuel duPont**, together with his wife and her daughter, **Mme. de Pusy**, left America for France in June, 1802. He did not return until May, 1815, then a man of almost seventy-six years.

On the announcement of his death, August 7, 1817, Thomas Jefferson wrote:—

"I have been happy in his friendship upwards of 30 years, for he was one of my early intimates in France. I had witnessed his steady virtue, and disinterested patriotism thro' all the varying scenes, regular and revolutionary, thro' which that unhappy country has been doomed to pass; in these, his object never varied, that of the general good, for this no man ever labored more zealously or honestly, of which he has left abundant monuments. Altho' at the age he had attained we were aware that his close could not be very distant, yet the moment of its arrival could not fail to afflict us with those sentiments of regret which the loss of a beloved friend, a patriot and an honest man, must ever excite."

INDEX

A	Chart No.	Volume No.
Aaron, Mary Elizabeth (du Pont)	71-71f	1
Abauzit, Gabrielle (Martin)	78-79	2
Abernethy, Olga Lyall Grant (Rée)	118-118a	2
Adams, Helen Sargeant (Bradford)	125	2
Allen, Ione (Bancroft)	20	1
Anderson, Josephine (du Pont)	1d-1e	1
Anderson, Judith	72	1
Anderson, Karen	72	1
Anderson, Kathleen Beatrice (Peyton)	97-97a	2
Anderson, Lawrence	71-72	1
Anderson, Lawrence Sven	72	1
(Anderson), Rosina du Pont	71-72	1
Andrews, Aimée du Pont (Howell)	98-101	2
Andrews, Anne Ridgely (McIntyre)	98-102	2
Andrews, James Newman, 1866	93a-98	2
Andrews, James Newman, Jr., 1912	98-98a	2
Andrews, Julia du Pont (Bissell)	98-100	2
(Andrews), Julia Sophia du Pont	93a-98	2
Andrews, Katherine du Pont	98a	2
(Andrews), Katherine Owen Austin	98-98a	2
Andrews, Lucie (Walker)	98-99	2
Archbald, Marion (de Forest)	29a-29b	1
Aubert de Trégomain, see de Trégomain	77-84-85	2
Austin, Jean Liseter (du Pont)	92-92a	2
Austin, Katherine Owen (Andrews)	98-98a	2

INDEX

B	Chart No.	Volume No.
Baldwin, Henry du Pont	69-69a	1
Baldwin Henry Furlong, 1862/1909	59-69	1
Baldwin, Henry Furlong, 1932	69a	1
(Baldwin), Margaret Eyre Taylor	69-69a	1
Baldwin, Margaretta du Pont (Kirwan)	69	1
Baldwin, Mary Eyre	69a	1
Baldwin, Paulina du Pont (Fessenden) (Van Deusen)	69-70	1
(Baldwin), Pauline du Pont	59-69	1
Baldwin, Richard du Pont	69	1
Ball, Jessie Dew (du Pont)	19	1
(Bancroft), Ione Allen	20	1
(Bancroft), Jane Carol McWhirter	20	1
Bancroft, John, Jr., 1887	19c-20	1
Bancroft, John, III, 1908	20	1
(Bancroft), Madeleine du Pont (Hiebler) (Ruoff)	19c-20-21	1
(Barksdale), Ethel du Pont	1d-3	1
Barksdale, Ethel du Pont (Wack)	3-5	1
Barksdale, Greta du Pont (Brown)	3-4	1
Barksdale, Hamilton MacFarland, 1861/1918	1d-3	1
Barksdale, Hamilton MacFarland, 1895/1895	3	1
Barksdale, Samuel Francis	3	1
Barton, Dorothy Elizabeth (du Pont)	19c	1
(Barus), Barbara du Pont Sage	32-32c	1
Barus, Carl	32-32c	1
Barus, Peter	32c	1
Barus, William Sage	32c	1
Batchelder, Barbara (du Pont)	41-41j	1
Bauduy, Ferdinand	19	1
(Bauduy), Victorine Elizabeth du Pont	19	1
Baum, Janet Hilda (Donaldson)	62-62a	1
(Baxter), Katherine Duer Irving	88a-90	2
Baxter, Mildred Duer	90	2
Baxter, Richard G.	88a-90	2
Bayard, Alexis du Pont	110-110e	2
Bayard, Alexis Irénée du Pont	110-110e	2
(Bayard), Elizabeth Bradford du Pont	104-110	2
Bayard, Elizabeth du Pont	110b	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Bayard, Elizabeth du Pont (Weedon)	110-110a	2
Bayard, Ellen Lee (Kennelly)	110-110c	2
Bayard, Eugene Hildreth	110e	2
Bayard, James Asheton, 1916	110-110d	2
Bayard, James Asheton, Jr., 1944	110d	2
(Bayard), Jane Brady Hildreth	110-110e	2
Bayard, Josephine Linder	110b	2
(Bayard), Josephine L. Linder	110-110b	2
Bayard, Nancy Lennig	110d	2
(Bayard), Nancy W. F. Lennig	110-110d	2
Bayard, Richard Henry	110e	2
Bayard, Rufus King	110d	2
Bayard, Thomas Francis, 1868	104-110	2
Bayard, Thomas Francis, Jr., 1911	110-110b	2
Bayard, Thomas Francis, III, 1944	110b	2
Beck, Beatrice Carrell (Hiebler)	21-22	1
Beckman, Mary Alice (Huidekoper)	23-23d	1
Beckwith, Anne (Breck)	11-11b	1
Bégué, Gabrielle Camille (Bidermann)	75-75a	2
Belin, Alice (du Pont)	36	1
Belin, Mary (du Pont)	19a-36	1
Bell, Alice Elizabeth (Dimmick)	148-148a	2
Beranger, Sophie <u>Léonie</u> Richard (Bidermann)	75a-75b	2
Bernier, Renée Marie Elizabeth (Rée)	118-121	2
(Biasutti), Dorothy Dimmick	148-149	2
Biasutti, Giulio Silvestro	149	2
Biasutti, Lucio Valerio	149-149a	2
Biasutti, Maria Orsola (de Cristofaro)	149-150	2
(Biasutti), Mariantonietta Libertini	149-149a	2
(Biasutti), Matilde Calento	149	2
Biasutti, Renato	148-149	2
Biasutti, Renato Alessandro	149a	2
Bidermann, Paul Henri <u>André</u>	75b	2
Bidermann, Antoinette Léonie Marguerite	75c	2
Bidermann, Antoinette Caroline <u>Evelina</u> (Bitard)	75a-81	2
(Bidermann), Evelina Gabrielle du Pont	19-75	1 - 2
(Bidermann), Gabrielle Camille Bégué	75-75a	2
Bidermann, Louise Marie <u>Gabrielle</u> (Vallin)	75a	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Bidermann, Jacques Antoine André	75a-75b	2
Bidermann, Jacques Edmand	75b-75c	2
Bidermann, Jacques Paul Emile	75c	2
Bidermann, James Antoine	19-75	1 - 2
Bidermann, James Irénée	75-75a	2
Bidermann, Jeannine Madeleine Gabrielle	75c	2
(Bidermann), Sophie <u>Léonie</u> Richard Beranger	75a	2
Bidermann, Madeleine Antoinette Victorine (de Trégomain)	75a-84	2
(Bidermann), Marguerite Élise <u>Madeleine</u> Sugier	75b-75c	2
Bidermann, Marguerite Jenny Camille (Meunier)	75b-76	2
Bidermann, Irène Sophie <u>Marguerite</u> (Dombre)	75a-77	2
Bidermann, Richard Irénée Edouard	75b	2
Bidermann, Robert Jules Antoine	75b	2
Bigelow, Edward Livingston, Jr.	35-35c	1
Bigelow, Edward Livingston, III	35c	1
(Bigelow), Julia Lyman Simonds	35-35c	1
Bissell, Alfred Elliott, 1903	98-100	2
Bissell, Alfred Elliott, Jr., 1937	100	2
Bissell, Antonia Valerie	100	2
Bissell, Julia du Pont, 1930	100	2
(Bissell), Julia du Pont Andrews, 1907	98-100	2
Bissell, Susan Patton	100	2
(Bitard), Antoinette Caroline <u>Evelina</u> Bidermann	75a-81	2
Bitard, Louis Edward	75a-81	2
Bitard, Louise Germaine <u>Simone</u> (Martin)	81-82	2
(Blatz), Elizabeth du Pont Morgan	105	2
Blatz, Philip Strubing	105	2
Boden, Harry Clark	107-108	2
Boden, Kip Kelso	108	2
(Boden), Marguerite du Pont Ortiz (Scott)	107-108	2
Bowers, Joan Blaine (du Pont)	59b-59c	1
Bradford, Alexis Irénée du Pont	125	2
Bradford, Edward Green, 1848/1928	93-125	2
Bradford, Edward Green, 1878/1927	125	2
Bradford, Eleuthéra du Pont (du Pont)	36-36a-125	1 - 2
(Bradford), Eleuthera Paulina du Pont	93-125	2
Bradford, Elizabeth Canby (du Pont)	93-104	2
(Bradford), Helen Sargeant Adams	125	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Bradford, Joanna du Pont (Bush)	125-128	2
Bradford, Mary Alicia Heyward (Maddox) (du Pont)	19-125-126	1 - 2
Breck, Amelia Elizabeth	11	1
(Breck), Anne Beckwith	11-11b	1
Breck, Charles Irénée du Pont	11-11a-11b	1
Breck, Charles du Pont	11a	1
Breck, Duer du Pont	11a-11b	1
(Breck), Gabrielle Josephine du Pont	10-11	1
(Breck), Gabrielle Josephine (Swift)	11-14	1
Breck, George Lardner	11	1
Breck, Manley du Pont	11b	1
(Breck), Mary Duer	11-11a	1
(Breck), Mary Hale	11	1
Breck, Susan Cony (Dearborn) (McDowell)	11b-13	1
Breck, Sydney Duer (Smith)	11b-12	1
(Breck), Sydney Sewall Manley	11a-11b	1
Breck, Victor du Pont	11a	1
Breck, William	10-11	1
Breck, William	11	1
Bredin, John Bruce	41-41h	1
Bredin, Jonathan Bruce	41h	1
Bredin, Margaretta Starrett	41h	1
(Bredin), Octavia Mary du Pont	41-41h	1
Bredin, Stephanie Sophie du Pont	41h	1
Bright, Jeanne Cecile (Harvey)	6-6b	1
Brinton, Josephine Lapsley (du Pont)	132-140	2
(Brown), Ann du Pont Huidekoper	23	1
Brown, Bruce Ford	4-4c	1
(Brown), Deborah Childs	4	1
Brown, Deborah Barksdale	4b	1
Brown, Ellen Turner MacFarland	4a	1
Brown, Elizabeth Adele	4b	1
(Brown), Elizabeth Adele Kane	4-4b	1
Brown, Frank Donaldson, 1885	3-4	1
Brown, Frank Donaldson, Jr., 1918	4-4b	1
Brown, Greta Barksdale	4c	1
(Brown), Greta du Pont Barksdale, 1891	3-4	1
Brown, Greta du Pont Barksdale (Layton) 1924	4	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Brown, Hamilton MacFarland Barksdale, 1917	4-4a	1
Brown, Hamilton MacFarland Barksdale, Jr., 1940	4a	1
Brown, John Vaughan Willcox	4	1
Brown, Katherine Childs	4a	1
Brown, Keene Claggett	4	1
(Brown), Lorraine Eddy Dechman	4	1
Brown, Nancy Beirné MacFarland	4a	1
(Brown), Sarah Catherine Cunningham	4-4c	1
Brown, Sarah Liston	4c	1
Brown, Travis Taylor	23	1
Browning, Alice Harvey	8	1
Browning, Armistead Willis, 1907	6-8	1
Browning, Armistead Willis, Jr., 1938	8	1
(Browning), Mary Van Dyke Harvey	6-8	1
(Buck), Alice Hounsfield du Pont (Wilson)	59a-61	1
Buck, Clayton Douglass, 1890	59a -61	1
Buck, Clayton Douglass, Jr., 1923	61-61c	1
Buck, David Douglass	61c	1
Buck, Dorcas Van Dyke (Farquhar)	61-61d	1
(Buck), Mary Biddle Sinclair	61-61c	1
Burrill, Mary Middleton (Kemble)	28-28a	1
Bush, Frances Coleman (Grube)	128-131	2
Bush, Joanna du Pont, 1906/1919	128	2
Bush, Joanna du Pont Bradford, 1881	125-128	2
Bush, Martha Potter (Greiner) (Darlington)	128-130	2
Bush, Mary Hemphill (Reiffel)	128-129	2
(Bush), Renie Elizabeth Leffler	23	1
Bush, William, 1874	125-128	2
Bush, William, Jr., 1920	128	2

INDEX

C	Chart No.	Volume No.
Calento, Matilde (Biasutti)	149	2
(Campbell), Mabel Entwisle (du Pont)	59-71	1
(Cannon), Charlotte Henderson Lee	26-26b	1
Cannon, Henry Pervis, II, 1911	26-26b	1
Cannon, Henry Pervis, III, 1943	26b	1
Cannon, Maurice Lee	26b	1
Carpenter, Anne Bradford	115	2
Carpenter, Belle Morgan	57e	1
Carpenter, Elizabeth Lea	115	2
(Carpenter), Elizabeth Murton du Pont	112-115	2
Carpenter, Eugenia Eleuthera du Pont	115	2
(Carpenter), Frances Knighton	57-57e	1
Carpenter, Irene du Pont (Kitchell) (Morgan)	57-58-105	1-2
Carpenter, Keith Phelps	57a	1
Carpenter, Louisa d'Andelot (Jenney)	57	1
(Carpenter), Margaretta Lamot du Pont	36-57	1
Carpenter, Mary Kaye	57a	1
(Carpenter), Mary Kaye Phelps	57-57a	1
Carpenter, Nancy Gardiner	57	1
Carpenter, Robert Ruliph Morgan, 1877	36-57	1
Carpenter, Robert Ruliph Morgan, Jr., 1915	57-57a	1
Carpenter, Robert Ruliph Morgan, III, 1940	57a	1
Carpenter, Walter Samuel, III	112-115	2
Carpenter, William Kemble	57-57e	1
Carpenter, William Kemble	57a	1
Case, Elizabeth Howard	33	1
(Case), Elizabeth McLean Sage	32-33	1
Case, John Howard	32-33	1
Case, John McLean	33	1
Case, William Houston	33	1
(Chandler), Sophie Madeleine du Pont	86	2
Chandler, Theophilus Parsons	86	2
Chapman, Ellen Ritchie (Woodriff)	89-89a	2
Chapman, Margaret Dudley (du Pont)	93b-93c	2
Chatfield, Henry Breckinridge	26	1
(Chatfield), Katharine Carson Lee	26	1
Chichester, Mary Richard (du Pont)	132-137	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Childs, Deborah (Brown)	4-4a	1
Christman, Albina (Swift)	14-14a	1
Churchman, Alice Beatrice Maison (du Pont)	142-143	2
Clark, Katharine (du Pont)	59a-59b	1
Clark, Mary Ethel (du Pont)	59-64	1
(Clifford), Amelia Elizabeth du Pont	1a-10	1
Clifford, William H.	1a-10	1
Coleman, Alexis Irénée du Pont	103-103a	2
Coleman, Alfred Victor	63-63a	1
Coleman, Arthur Moxham	63	1
Coleman, Edwin Lodge	63a	1
Coleman, Ellen Susan (du Pont)	19a-59	1
(Coleman), Frances Elizabeth du Pont	93-103	2
Coleman, George Emerson	63a	1
Coleman, Greta Clare	63	1
Coleman, Henry Bannen	63a	1
(Coleman), Jessie Fortshaw	103	2
Coleman, Leighton	93-103	2
(Coleman), Margaretta Elizabeth du Pont	59-63	1
(Coleman), Mary Zane	103-103a	2
Coleman, Michael Bannen	59-63	1
Coleman, Philip Clement Laurence	103a	2
Coleman, Robert Victor	63a	1
(Coleman), Valeria Gray Sherrard	63-63a	1
(Collier), Alexandrine du Pont (Perkins)	50	1
Collier, George Warren	50	1
Cooper, Catherine McDowell (Irving)	88	2
Copeland, Charles	36-37	1
Copeland, Gerret Van Sweringen	37a	1
Copeland, Lammot du Pont, 1905	37-37a	1
Copeland, Lammot du Pont, Jr., 1932	37a	1
(Copeland), Louisa d'Andelot du Pont, 1868/1926	36-37	1
Copeland, Louisa d'Andelot du Pont, 1936	37a	1
(Copeland), Pamela Cunningham	37-37a	1
Cotton, Helen de Forest (Lee)	26	1
Craven, Daphne	48d	1
Craven, David Laird	48d	1
Craven, David Stewart, II	48-48d	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Craven, Marina Mary	48d	1
Craven, Phoebe	48d	1
Craven, Sydney Stubbs	48d	1
(Craven), Wilhelmina Wemyss Laird	48-48d	1
Crawford, Doris Darlene (Taber)	34-34f	1
Crofton, Alice Moore	16	1
Crofton, Barbara	16b	1
(Crofton), Doris Audrey Weston	16a-16b	1
(Crofton), Emilie le Barbier	16-16a	1
Crofton, Gabrielle Josephine, 1873	16	1
Crofton, Gabrielle Josephine, 1904/1906	16a	1
(Crofton), Gabrielle Josephine Schubrick, 1835/1894	15-16	1
Crofton, Julia du Pont (Walcutt)	16	1
Crofton, Mary Ethel (Hunt)	16-17	1
Crofton, Maude	16	1
Crofton, Robert Erskine Anderson	15-16	1
Crofton, William Henry Alexis	16b	1
Crofton, William Moore, 1870/1907	16-16a	1
Crofton, William Moore, Jr., 1898	16a-16b	1
Crowninshield, Francis Boardman	86a	2
(Crowninshield), Louise Evelina du Pont	86a	2
Crozer, Helena Allaire du Pont	137-138	2
Cunningham, Pamela (Copeland)	37-37a	1
Cunningham, Sarah Catherine (Brown)	4-4c	1

INDEX

D	Chart No.	Volume No.
Daeschner, Antoinette Marguerite (de Trégomain)	84-84a	2
Dalmas, Sophie Madeleine (du Pont)	1-19	1
Darden, Colgate Whitehead, Jr., 1897	41-44	1
Darden, Colgate Whitehead, III, 1930	44	1
(Darden), Constance Simons du Pont	41-44	1
Darden, Irene Sophie du Pont	44	1
Darden, Pierre Samuel du Pont	44	1
Darling, Virginia Llewellyn (du Pont)	140-140a	2
Darlington, Hillborn, Jr.	128	2
(Darlington), Martha Bush (Greiner)	128-130	2
(Davies), Marie Delphine du Pont, 1916	132a-135	2
Davies, Marie Delphine du Pont, 1941	135	2
Davies, Taleasin Hadyn, Jr.	132a-135	2
Davis, Carl Horace Upham	92a-92b	2
(Davis), Jean Ellen du Pont	92a-92b	2
Dean, Junius Simpson, 1898	38-39	1
Dean, Junius Simpson, Jr., 1927	39	1
Dean, Lisa	39	1
(Dean), Paulina du Pont, 1903	38-39	1
Dean, Paulina du Pont (Ketcham), 1925	39-39a	1
Deane, James Allen	17a-17b	1
(Deane), Mary Elizabeth Hunt	17a-17b	1
Deane, Rebecca Conyers	17b	1
Dearborn, George Douglas	11-13	1
Dearborn, Susan Cony, 1936	13	1
(Dearborn), Susan Cony Breck, (McDowell), 1913	11b-13	1
(De Armond), Ann Burton Marvel (du Pont)	132-137	2
De Bie, Alexis Julien Cornelis	109a	2
De Bie, Cornelis Johannes Gerbon	107-109-109a	2
(De Bie), Marie Alexis du Pont Ortiz (Sharpless) (Krebs)	107-109-109a	2
Dechman, Lorraine Eddy (Brown)	4	1
De Cristofaro, Guido Renato Maria	150	2
(De Cristofaro), Maria Orsola Biasutti	149-150	2
De Cristofaro, Umberto Maria	149-150	2
De Forest, Alfred Victor, 1888/1945	29-29a	1
De Forest, Alfred Victor, II, 1942	29b	1
(De Forest), Elizabeth Kellam	29-30	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
De Forest, Elizabeth Wodrow	29b	1
(De Forest), Izette Taber	29-29a	1
De Forest, Judith Brasher (Taves)	29a	1
De Forest, Judith Brasher (Soule)	29	1
De Forest, Kellam	30	1
De Forest, Lockwood, 1850/1932	28-29	1
De Forest, Lockwood, III, 1896/1949	29-30	1
De Forest, Lockwood, IV, 1936	30	1
(De Forest), Marion Archbald	29a-29b	1
(De Forest), Meta Kemble	28-29	1
De Forest, Taber, 1913	29a-29b	1
De Forest, Taber, Jr., 1939	29b	1
Dent, Alfred du Pont	24	1
Dent, Elbert	19c-24	1
Dent, Richard Henderson	24	1
(Dent), Victorine Elise du Pont	19c-24	1
De Pelleport, Gabrielle Josephine de la Fite (du Pont)	1-1a	1
De Rencourt, Nicole Charlotte Marie Louise le Dée (du Pont)	1	1
Des Laschamps, <u>Basile</u> Aubin Nicholas de Bigorie	82d	2
Des Laschamps, <u>Francois</u> Gustave Julien de Bigorie	82-82d	2
(Des Laschamps), Genevieve Francoise Simone Martin	82-82d	2
De Trégomain, Aliette Antoinette Gabrielle Amélie Aubert (Hueber)	84-85	2
(De Trégomain), Antoinette Marguerite Daeschner	84-84a	2
De Trégomain, Anne Marie Amélie Aubert	84a	2
De Trégomain, Beatrice Henrietta Mathilde Aubert	84a	2
De Trégomain, Henriette Madeleine Iréne Antoinette Aubert	84a	2
De Trégomain, Isabelle Marguerite Aubert	84a	2
De Trégomain, Jean Francois James Aubert	84-84a	2
De Trégomain, Jean-Jacques Roger Christian Aubert	84a	2
De Trégomain, Marie Madeleine Suzanne Aubert	84a	2
(De Trégomain), Madeleine Antoinette Victorine Bidermann	75a-84	2
De Trégomain, Marguerite Marie Aubert	84a	2
De Trégomain, Marie Madeleine François Aubert	84	2
De Trégomain, Pierre Roger Antoine Aubert	84	2
De Trégomain, Roger François Guy Gabrielle Aubert	75a-84	2
De Trégomain, Roger Émile Jean Aubert	84a	2
De Trégomain, Suzanne Iréne Jacquette Aubert	84	2
De Trégomain, Yves Pierre	84a	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Dimmick), Alice Elizabeth Bell	148	2
Dimmick, Allen du Pont	148-151	2
Dimmick, Anne Elizabeth (Leary)	148a-148e	2
Dimmick, Dorothy	151	2
Dimmick, Dorothy (Biasutti)	148-149	2
Dimmick, Edward Nash	151-154	2
Dimmick, Edward C.	93-117-148	2
(Dimmick), Eleanor Nash	148-151	2
Dimmick, Elizabeth Lavinia (Morse)	151-152	2
(Dimmick), Irene Sophie du Pont	93-117	2
(Dimmick), Joanna Maria du Pont	93-148	2
Dimmick, Joanne du Pont (Sherman)	151-151a	2
Dimmick, Lavinia Elizabeth (Rée)	117-118	2
Dimmick, Milton Lionel	148-148a	2
Dimmick, Milton W.	148a	2
(Dimmick), Pauline Palmer	151-154	2
Dimmick, Sophie Frances	148	2
Dimmick, Sophie Madeleine	117	2
Dimmick, Virginia Louise (Grandt)	151-153	2
(Dobson), Mary Miller (Sharp)	56	1
Dombre, Barbe Christine Gabrielle Jeanne <u>Charlotte</u> (Martin)	77-78	2
(Dombre), Nelly Alice <u>Claire</u> Dombre	77-77a	2
Dombre, Adele Dalinde Louise <u>Germaine</u> (Mottu)	77-80	2
Dombre, Charles David <u>Jacques</u>	77-77a	2
Dombre, <u>David</u> Paul	77b	2
Dombre, Jacques Samuel	77b	2
Dombre, Louis David Eleuthère Max Maurice	77a-77b	2
Dombre, Louis Francois David	75a-77	2
(Dombre), <u>Marie-Louise</u> Hermine Caroline Dusand-Gasselin	77a-77b	2
(Dombre), Irene Sophie <u>Marguerite</u> Bidermann	75a-77	2
Donaldson, Barbara Beirné	62b	1
(Donaldson), Barbara DeLacy Goldsmith	62-62b	1
Donaldson, Bonnié MacFarland	62a	1
Donaldson, Bruce Morser	92a-92c	2
Donaldson, Charlotte du Pont	92c	2
Donaldson, Coleman du Pont	62-62b	1
Donaldson, Coleman du Pont, Jr.	62b	1
Donaldson, Elise du Pont	92c	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Donaldson), Evelyn Rebecca Austin du Pont	92a-92c	2
(Donaldson), Janet Hilda Baum	62-62a	1
Donaldson, John Willcox, 1892	59a-62	1
Donaldson, John Willcox, Jr., 1920	62-62a	1
Donaldson, John Willcox, III, 1949	62a	1
Donaldson, Judith du Pont	92c	2
Donaldson, MacFarland	62a	1
Donaldson, Malcolm MacFarland	62	1
Donaldson, Nancy Beirné (Starring)	62-62c	1
(Donaldson), Renée de Pelleport du Pont	59a-62	1
(Downs), Aletta d'Andelot Laird	48	1
Downs, Ellason	48	1
(Downs), Mary Belin ((Molly)) Laird	48	1
Downs, Robert Norton, III	48	1
Duer, John	86	2
Duer, Mary (Breck)	11-11a	1
(Duer), Sara du Pont	86	2
Dunn, Rebecca Miriam (Hunt)	17-17a	1
Dunning, Arminda Rea (du Pont)	59b-59d	1
Du Pont, Aileen Madelon	64	1
Du Pont, Aimée (Wickes)	93b-96	2
Du Pont, Alberta Brinton (Thompson)	140-141	2
Du Pont, Alexandrine de Montchanin (Perkins) (Collier)	50	1
Du Pont, Alexis Felix, 1879	132-137	2
Du Pont, Alexis Felix, Jr., 1905	137-137a-137b	2
Du Pont, Alexis Felix, III, 1936	137a	2
Du Pont, Alexis Felix, IV, 1944	142	2
Du Pont, Alexis Irénée, 1816/1857	19-93	1 - 2
Du Pont, Alexis Irénée, 1843/1904	93-104	2
Du Pont, Alexis Irénée, 1869/1921	93a	2
Du Pont, Alexis Irénée, 1909/1922	132a	2
Du Pont, Alexis Irénée, 1928	142	2
Du Pont, Alfred Irénée	19b-19c-19d	1
Du Pont, Alfred Rhett, 1907	132-134	2
Du Pont, Alfred Rhett, Jr., 1938	134	2
Du Pont, Alfred Victor, 1833/1893	19a	1
Du Pont, Alfred Victor, 1900	19c	1
Du Pont, Alfred Victor Philadelphie, 1798/1856	19-19a	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Du Pont), Alice Beatrice Maison Churchman	142-143	2
(Du Pont), Alice Belin	36	1
Du Pont, Alice Deborah	71a	1
Du Pont, Alice (du Pont)	1d-59-59a	1
Du Pont, Alice Eugénie (Ortiz)	104-107	2
Du Pont, Alice Frances (Mills)	137-139	2
(Du Pont), Alice Hounsfield, 1833/1904	1b-1d	1
Du Pont, Alice Hounsfield (Wilson) (Buck), 1891	59a-61	1
Du Pont, Amélia Elizabeth	1a-10	1
Du Pont, Amélia Elizabeth (du Pont)	1c-93-93a	1 - 2
Du Pont, Amélia Josephine	1b	1
Du Pont, Amy Elizabeth	93a	2
(Du Pont), Ann Burton Marvel (de Armond)	132-137	2
(Du Pont), Ann Ridgely	1a-1c	1
Du Pont, Anne Alexandrine (Valk)	145-145a	2
Du Pont, Anne Cazenove (Waller)	19b	1
(Du Pont), Anne Franklin Hopper	142	2
Du Pont, Anne Ridgely (Peyton)	93a-97	2
(Du Pont), Anne Thompson	132-140	2
Du Pont, Anne Victorine Sophie	86a	2
(Du Pont), Annie Rogers (Zinn)	86-92	2
Du Pont, Anthony Averell	133	2
Du Pont, Antoine Bidermann, 1837/1923	19a-59	1
Du Pont, Antoine Bidermann, 1865/1919	59-64	1
Du Pont, Antoine Irénée	86a	2
Du Pont, Archibald Marion Lesesne	132-145	2
(Du Pont), Arminda Rea Dunning	59b-59d	1
(Du Pont), Averell Adelaide Ross	132a-133	2
(Du Pont), Barbara Batchelder	41-41j	1
Du Pont, Benjamin Bonneau	142-142b	2
(Du Pont), Bertha Taylor	36	1
Du Pont, Bessie Cazenove (Huidekoper) (Fay)	19c-23	1
(Du Pont), Bessie Gardner	19b-19c	1
Du Pont, Bidermann Thomas	71	1
Du Pont, Blaine	59c	1
(Du Pont), Carolene Hynson (Stollenwerk)	36	1
(Du Pont), Caroline Campbell Stambaugh	142-144	2
Du Pont, Carolyn Lesesne (Gibbons)	145-145a	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Du Pont, Catherine Barthéle mie Pauline	86a	2
(Du Pont), Catherine Dulcenia ((Katedulwe)) Moxham	104-112	2
Du Pont, Charles Everett	1f-1h	1
Du Pont, Charles Everett, Jr., 1945	1h	1
Du Pont, Charles Francis Phillip	9	1
Du Pont, Charles Francis	59d	1
Du Pont, Charles, Irénée, 1797/1869	1a-1b-1c	1
Du Pont, Charles, Irénée, Jr., 1830/1873	1b-9-19a	1
Du Pont, Charles, Irénée, 1859/1902	1d	1
Du Pont, Charlotte Louise	27	1
(Du Pont), Charlotte Shepard Henderson	19a-19b	1
Du Pont, Christopher Truesdale	137b	2
Du Pont, Coleman	59b-59c	1
Du Pont, Constance Simons (Darden)	41-44	1
Du Pont, Daphne Burma	93c	2
Du Pont, David	41	1
Du Pont, David Bayard	143	2
Du Pont, David Flett	50a	1
(Du Pont), Deborah Eldredge	92a	2
Du Pont, Dora (Phillips)	59-66	1
Du Pont, Dora Prichard (Williams)	71-74	1
(Du Pont), Dorcas Montgomery Van Dyke	1a-1b	1
Du Pont, Doris Elise	41	1
(Du Pont), Dorothy Elizabeth Barton	19c	1
Du Pont, Dulcenia Ophelia Payne ((Deo)) (Weymouth)	112-113	2
(Du Pont), Dorothy Elizabeth Lane	142-142b	2
Du Pont, Edith (Riegel)	50-55	1
Du Pont, Edmond	132a-133	2
Du Pont, Edmond Rhett	133	2
Du Pont, Edward Bradford, 1899/1900	36	1
Du Pont, Edward Bradford, 1934	36b	1
Du Pont, Elaine Chichester	137a	2
Du Pont, Eleanor Ball (Perot) (Taney)	132-136	2
Du Pont, Eleanor Francis (Rust)	41-45	1
(Du Pont), Eleanor Hoyt	137-137a	2
(Du Pont), Éleuthéra du Pont Bradford	36-36a-125	1 - 2
(Du Pont), Éleuthéra Paulina (Bradford)	93-125	2
(Du Pont), Éleuthéra Paulina, 1912/1912	19d	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Du Pont), Éleuthéra Paulina, 1940	144	2
Du Pont, Éleuthéra (Smith)	19	1
Du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée, 1829/1877	19a-19b	1
Du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée, 1902/1920	59a	1
Du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée, 1921	59b-59d	1
Du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée, 1941/1941	71a	1
Du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée ((de Nemours)), 1771/1834	1-19	1
Du Pont, Éleuthère Paul, 1887	132-142	2
Du Pont, Éleuthère Paul, Jr., 1911	142-142a	2
Du Pont, Éleuthère Paul, III, 1942	142a	2
Du Pont, Elise (Elrick)	132a	2
(Du Pont), Elise Wigfall Simons	93-132	2
Du Pont, Elizabeth Bradford (Bayard)	104-110	2
Du Pont, Elizabeth Braxton Horner	104-104a	2
(Du Pont), Elizabeth Canby Bradford	93-104	2
Du Pont, Elizabeth Frances (Morgan)	104a-105	2
(Du Pont), Elizabeth Heyward	132-145	2
(Du Pont), Elizabeth Hibbs	59-64	1
Du Pont, Elizabeth Murton (Carpenter)	112-115	2
(Du Pont), Elizabeth Miller Norman	1f-1h	1
Du Pont, Elizabeth Norman	1h	1
Du Pont, Elizabeth Ormond Wrenn	38-38a	1
(Du Pont), Elizabeth Tybout Everett	1e-1f	1
Du Pont, Ellen Coleman (Hamilton)	71-73	1
Du Pont, Ellen Coleman (Meeds) (Wheelwright)	59a-60	1
Du Pont, Ellen Eugenia (Irving)	86-88	2
(Du Pont), Ellen Susan Coleman	19a-59	1
Du Pont, Emile Francis	132a-132b	2
Du Pont, Emily Tybout (Smith) (du Pont)	1f-2-36-36a	1
Du Pont, Emma Paulina	19a	1
Du Pont, Ernest, 1880	132-140	2
Du Pont, Ernest, Jr., 1903	140-140a	2
Du Pont, Esther Driver (Weir)	50-53	1
Du Pont, Ethel (Barksdale)	1d-3	1
Du Pont, Ethel Bidermann	64	1
(Du Pont), Ethel Fleet Hallock	36-38	1
(Du Pont), Ethel Pyle, 1881	93a-93b	2
Du Pont, Ethel Pyle, 1937	93c	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Du Pont, Ethel (Roosevelt)	93b-94	2
Du Pont, Eugene, 1840/1902	1c-93-93a	1 - 2
Du Pont, Eugene, 1873	93a-93b	2
Du Pont, Eugene, III, 1914	93b-93c	2
Du Pont, Eugene Eleuthère	104-112	2
Du Pont, Evan Morgan	59-71	1
Du Pont, Eve (Remer)	38a	1
Du Pont, Evelina	86	2
Du Pont, Evelina Gabrielle (Bidermann)	19-75	1 - 2
Du Pont, Evelyn Rebecca Austin (Donaldson)	92a-92c	2
Du Pont, Frances Elizabeth (Coleman)	93-103	2
Du Pont, Francis	132a	2
Du Pont, Francis George, 1913	142-143	2
Du Pont, Francis George, Jr., 1941	143	2
Du Pont, Francis Gurney	93-132	2
Du Pont, Francis Irénée, 1873/1942	132-132a	2
Du Pont, Francis Irénée, 1926	132b	2
Du Pont, Francis Irénée, III	132b	2
Du Pont, Francis Victor	59a-59b	1
Du Pont, Gabrielle Josephine (Breck)	10-11	1
(Du Pont), Gabrielle Josephine de la Fite de Pelleport	1-1a	1
Du Pont, Genevieve Livingston	95	2
(Du Pont), Genevieve Livingston Estes	93b-95	2
Du Pont, Gerald FitzGerald	27	1
(Du Pont), Gertrude Clark Murrell	132a-134	2
Du Pont, Greta	1d	1
(Du Pont), Helen Augusta Quinn	59-71	1
(Du Pont), Helen de Forest Cotton	26	1
(Du Pont), Helen Rodgers	71-71a	1
Du Pont, Helen Quinn	71a	1
(Du Pont), Helena Allaire Crozer	137-138	2
Du Pont, Helena Allaire	138	2
Du Pont, Henry, 1812/1889	19-86	1 - 2
Du Pont, Henry Algernon	86-86a	2
Du Pont, Henry Belin, 1873/1902	36-36a	1
Du Pont, Henry Belin, 1898	1f-36-36a	1
Du Pont, Henry Belin, III, 1932	36b	1
Du Pont, Henry Francis	86a-86b	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Du Pont, Henry Ridgely	1c	1
Du Pont, Hubert Irénée	132a	2
Du Pont, Irene	41j	1
Du Pont, Irene Sophie (Dimmick)	93-117	2
(Du Pont), Irene Sophie du Pont	41-132	1 - 2
(Du Pont), Irene Sophie du Pont	41-132	1 - 2
Du Pont, Irene Sophie (May)	41-42	1
Du Pont, Irénée, 1876	36-41	1
Du Pont, Irénée, Jr., 1920	41-41j	1
Du Pont, Irénée, III, 1948	41j	1
Du Pont, Isabella d'Andelot	36	1
Du Pont, Isabella Mathieu (Sharp)	36-56	1
Du Pont, James Quinn	71-71a	1
Du Pont, Jane de Doliete	54	1
(Du Pont), Jane Holcomb	50-54	1
(Du Pont), Janet Marie Gram	59a	1
Du Pont, Jean Antoinette	1h	1
Du Pont, Jean Ellen (Davis) (McConnell)	92a-92b	2
Du Pont, Jean Foulke	143	2
(Du Pont), Jean Kane Foulke	132-142	2
(Du Pont), Jean Liseter Austin	92-92a	2
(Du Pont), Jessie Dew Ball	19d	1
(Du Pont), Joan Blaine Bowers	59b-59c	1
Du Pont, Joanna Maria (Dimmick)	93-148	2
(Du Pont), Joanna Maria Smith	19-93	1 - 2
(Du Pont), Josephine Anderson	1d-1e	1
(Du Pont), Josephine Lapsley Brinton	132-140	2
Du Pont, John Éleuthère	92a	2
Du Pont, Julia Sophie (Andrews)	93a-98	2
Du Pont, Julie Sophie (Schubrick)	1a-15	1
Du Pont, Katharine	55a	1
(Du Pont), Katharine Clark	59a-59b	1
Du Pont, Katharine Hoyt	137a	2
(Du Pont), Katharine Price Lewars	50-55a	1
Du Pont, Lammot, 1831/1884	19a-36	1
Du Pont, Lammot, 1880	36-50-50a	1
Du Pont, Lammot, Jr., 1909	50-50b	1
Du Pont, Lammot, III, 1932	50b	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Du Pont, Leslie Dudley	93c	2
Du Pont, Lionel	132	2
Du Pont, Lisa	38	1
Du Pont, Louis Cazenove	19b	1
Du Pont, Louisa d'Andelot (Copeland)	36-37	1
(Du Pont), Louisa Gerhard, 1816/1900	19-86	1 - 2
Du Pont, Louisa Gerhard	86	2
Du Pont, Louise Evelina (Crowninshield)	86a	2
Du Pont, Lucile Evelina (Flint)	41-47	1
Du Pont, Lucille	19	1
Du Pont, Lydia Chichester	137	2
(Du Pont), Mabel Entwisle (Campbell)	59-71	1
Du Pont, Madeleine (Bancroft) (Heibler) (Ruoff)	19c-20-21	1
(Du Pont), Marcella Miller	19c	1
(Du Pont), Margaret Dudley Chapman	93b-93c	2
Du Pont, Margaret Elise	142b	2
(Du Pont), Margaret Evelyn Osborne	92	2
(Du Pont), Margaret Flett	36-50a	1
Du Pont, Margaret Irene	93c	2
Du Pont, Margaret Lewis	36b	1
(Du Pont), Margaret Wilson Lewis	36-36a	1
(Du Pont), Margaretta du Pont Gilpin	93-104	2
Du Pont, Margaretta Elizabeth (Coleman)	59-63	1
(Du Pont), Margaretta Elizabeth Lammot	19-19a	1
Du Pont, Margaretta Lammot (Carpenter)	36-57	1
Du Pont, Margaretta Lammot (Greenewalt)	41-43	1
(Du Pont), Margery Mary Geraldine FitzGerald	19b-27	1
Du Pont, Marguerite Lammot (Lee)	19b-25	1
Du Pont, Mariana (Silliman)	41-46	1
(Du Pont), Marianna Rhett, 1875	132-132a	2
Du Pont, Marianna Rhett (Glass), 1916	132a-135a	2
Du Pont, Marie Delphine (Davies)	132a-135	2
Du Pont, Marie Elizabeth (Levering)	145-145b	2
(Du Pont), Marie Francoise Robin (Poivre)	1	1
(Du Pont), Marie Louise Hulbert	1f-1g	1
Du Pont, Marion (Somerville) (Scott)	92	2
(Du Pont), Marka Truesdale	137-137b	2
(Du Pont), Mary Alicia Heyward Bradford (Maddox)	19d-125-126	1 - 2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Du Pont, Mary Alletta Belin (Laird)	36-48	1
(Du Pont), Mary Belin	19a-36	1
Du Pont, Mary Belin (Faulkner)	50-52	1
(Du Pont), Mary Biddle Sinclair	61	1
(Du Pont), Mary Caroline Lewis	142-142a	2
Du Pont, Mary Constance	86	2
(Du Pont), Mary Elizabeth Aaron	71-71f	1
(Du Pont), Mary Ethel Clark	59-64	1
Du Pont, Mary Jane (Lunger)	104a-106	2
Du Pont, Mary Lammot (du Pont) (Saulsbury)	1d-92	1 - 2
Du Pont, Mary Nicole	95	2
(Du Pont), Mary Pauline Foster	86-86a	2
(Du Pont), Mary Richard Chichester	132-137	2
Du Pont, Mary Sophie (du Pont)	1b-9-19a	1
Du Pont, Mary Van Dyke, 1826/1909	1b	1
Du Pont, Mary Van Dyke, 1871/1871	93a	2
Du Pont, Maurice	19b-27	1
Du Pont, Michael Hoyt	137a	2
Du Pont, Michele Wainwright	54	1
Du Pont, Nancy Bradford (Reynolds)	112-116	2
Du Pont, Nancy Christina	144	2
Du Pont, Nancy Peyton	140a	2
(Du Pont), Natalie Driver Wilson	36-50	1
Du Pont, Natalie Wilson (Edmonds)	50-51	1
Du Pont, Nesta Pamela	27	1
Du Pont, Nicholas Ridgely	93b-95	2
Du Pont, Nicholas Van Dyke	1b	1
(Du Pont), Nicole Charlotte Marie Louise le Dée de Rencourt	1	1
Du Pont, Octavia Mary (Bredin)	41-41h	1
Du Pont, Patricia	145	2
Du Pont, Paul François ((de Nemours))	1	1
Du Pont, Paul Louis	86a	2
Du Pont, Paulina (Dean)	38-39	1
Du Pont, Pauline (Baldwin)	59-69	1
Du Pont, Pauline Louise (Harrison)	86b-87	2
Du Pont, Peter Rhett	132b	2
Du Pont, Philip Francis	104-104a	2
Du Pont, Phoebe Lynam (Emerson)	59b-59e	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Du Pont, Phyllis Moxham (Schutt)	112-114	2
Du Pont, Pierre Coleman	71a	1
Du Pont, Pierre Irénée	86a	2
Du Pont, Pierre Samuel, 1870	36	1
Du Pont, Pierre Samuel, III, 1911	50-54	1
Du Pont, Pierre Samuel, IV, 1935	34	1
Du Pont, Pierre Samuel, ((de Nemours)), 1739/1817	1	1
Du Pont, Renée de Pelleport (Donaldson)	59a-62	1
Du Pont, Renée de Pelleport (Harvey)	1d-6	1
Du Pont, Reynolds	50-55a	1
Du Pont, Reynolds, Jr.	55a	1
Du Pont, Richard Chichester, 1911	137-138	2
Du Pont, Richard Chichester Jr., 1937	138	2
Du Pont, Richard Simmons	38b	1
Du Pont, Reginald Ashby	132	2
Du Pont, Robert Bannon	64	1
Du Pont, Robert Jacques Turgot	142	2
Du Pont, Rosina (Anderson)	71-72	1
Du Pont, Ruth Ellen (Lord)	86b	2
(Du Pont), Ruth Foster	50-50b	1
(Du Pont), Ruth Wales	86a-86b	2
Du Pont, Samuel, 1910/1910	19d	1
Du Pont, Samuel Francis, 1799/1799	1a	1
Du Pont, Samuel Francis, 1803/1865	1a-19	1
Du Pont, Samuel Francis, 1861/1862	1d	1
Du Pont, Samuel Francis, 1865/1893	1d	1
Du Pont, Samuel Francis, 1930	140	2
Du Pont, Samuel Hallock, 1901	38-38a-38b	1
Du Pont, Samuel Hallock, Jr., 1936	38b	1
Du Pont, Sara (Duer)	86	2
(Du Pont), Sarah Dure Townsend	132a-132b	2
Du Pont, Sarah Townsend	132b	2
Du Pont, Sophie (Ford)	1d	1
Du Pont, Sophie Madeleine	36	1
Du Pont, Sophie Madeleine (Chandler)	86	2
(Du Pont), Sophie Madeleine Dalmas	1-19	1
Du Pont, Sophie Madeleine (du Pont)	1a-19	1
Du Pont, Stephen	142-144	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Du Pont, Suzanne	41j	1
Du Pont, Theodore Hume	132	2
Du Pont, Thomas Coleman 1863/1930	1d-59-59a	1
Du Pont, Thomas Coleman 1944	59c	1
Du Pont, Thomas Lewars	55a	1
Du Pont, Thomas McKie	93	2
Du Pont, Thomas Murrell	134	2
Du Pont, Victor, 1828/1888	1b-1d	1
Du Pont, Victor, Jr., 1852/1911	1d-1e	1
Du Pont, Victor, 1882/1943	1e-1f	1
Du Pont, Victor, Jr., 1911	1f-1g	1
Du Pont, Victor, III, 1935	1g	1
Du Pont, Victor Marie ((de Nemours)) 1767/1827	1-1a	1
Du Pont, Victorine Antoinette	9	1
Du Pont, Victorine Elise (Dent)	19c-24	1
Du Pont, Victorine Elizabeth (Bauduy)	19	1
Du Pont, Victorine Elizabeth (Foster)	86	2
Du Pont, Victorine Elizabeth (Kemble)	19a-28	1
Du Pont, Victorine (Homsey)	64-65	1
(Du Pont), Virginia Llewellyn Darling	140-140a	2
(Du Pont), Virginia Simmons	38-38b	1
Du Pont, Wilhelmina Haedrick (Ross)	38-40	1
Du Pont, William, 1855/1928	1d-86-92	1 - 2
Du Pont, William, Jr., 1896	92-92a	2
Du Pont, William Bayard	71-71f	1
Du Pont, William Bayard, Jr.	71f	1
Du Pont, William Foster	50b	1
Du Pont, William Henry	92a	2
Du Pont, William Hulbert	1g	1
Du Pont, William Kemble, 1875/1907	36-38	1
Du Pont, William Kemble, 1938	38b	1
Du Pont, Willis Harrington	50a	1
Du Pont, Zara	59	1
Dusand-Gasselin, <u>Marie-Louise</u> Hermine Caroline (Dombre)	77a-77b	2

INDEX

E	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Eagan, John Frank	34	1
(Eagan), Sarah Kershaw Taber	34	1
Edmonds, Andrew Wilson	51	1
Edmonds, George Phippen, 1905	50-51	1
Edmonds, George Phippen, Jr., 1933	51	1
(Edmonds), Natalie Wilson du Pont	50-51	1
Eldredge, Deborah (du Pont)	92a	2
Elrick, Earle Maury	132a	2
(Elrick), Elise du Pont	132a	2
Emerson, Edward Leanard	59b-59e	1
(Emerson), Justine Constance Perot	136	2
(Emerson), Phoebe Lynam du Pont	59b-59e	1
Emerson, Susan Lynam	59e	1
Emerson, Victor Frederick	136	2
Entwisle, Mable (Campbell) (du Pont)	59-71	1
Erhardt, Antoinette (Irving)	88-88a	2
Estes, Genevieve Livingston (du Pont)	93b-95	2
Everett, Elizabeth Tybout (du Pont)	1e-1f	1

INDEX

F	Chart No.	Volume No.
Fairclough, Carol Helen	124	2
(Fairclough), Helen Rée	118-124	2
Fairclough, Peter Donald	124	2
Fairclough, Thomas Anthony	118-124	2
Farquhar, Donald Keith	61-61d	1
Farquhar, Dorcas Buck	61d	1
(Farquhar), Dorcas Van Dyke Buck	61-61d	1
Farquhar, Karen du Pont	61d	1
Faulkner, Andrew Gray	52	1
Faulkner, Charles Stearns	52	1
Faulkner, Elise du Pont	52	1
Faulkner, Emily Morison	52	1
Faulkner, Henry Belin	52	1
Faulkner, Herbert Kimball	52	1
Faulkner, James Morison	50-52	1
(Faulkner), Mary Belin du Pont	50-52	1
Faulkner, Rosemary	50-52	1
(Fay), Bessie Cazenove du Pont (Huidekoper)	19c	1
Fay, Edward Winchester	19c	1
Fessenden, Lucile Dandele (Gourley)	70	1
(Fessenden), Paulina du Pont Baldwin (Van Deusen)	69-70	1
Fessenden, Richard Randall	70b	1
Fessenden, Thomas Amory Deblois, 1893/1931	69-70	1
Fessenden, Thomas Amory Deblois, Jr., 1921	70-70b	1
(Fessenden), Winifred Elizabeth Wortman	70-70b	1
FitzGerald, Margery Mary Geraldine (du Pont)	19b-27	1
Flaherty, Alice Coleman	60b	1
(Flaherty), Alice du Pont Meeds	60-60b	1
Flaherty, John Edward	60-60b	1
Flaherty, John Edward, Jr.	60b	1
Flett, Margaret (du Pont)	36-50	1
Flint, Alice Lucile	47	1
Flint, Constance Evelina	47	1
Flint, Henry Alexis	47	1
(Flint), Lucile Evelina du Pont	41-47	1
Flint, Peter Hubbard	47	1
Flint, Robert Barnett, 1904	41-47	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Flint, Robert Barnett, Jr., 1940	47	1
Ford, Bruce	1d	1
(Ford), Sophie du Pont	1d	1
Fortshaw, Jessie (Coleman)	103	2
Foster, Antoine Lentilhon	86	2
Foster, Mary Pauline (du Pont)	86-86a	2
Foster, Ruth (du Pont)	50-50b	1
(Foster), Victorine Elizabeth du Pont	86	2
Foulke, Jean Kane (du Pont)	132-142	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Gardner, Bessie (du Pont)	19b-19c	1
Gay, Collette D. (Irving)	91-91a	2
Geary, Paulina Meeds	60d	1
(Geary), Renée du Pont Meeds	60-60d	1
Geary, William J.	60-60d	1
Gerhard, Louisa (du Pont)	19-86	1 - 2
(Gibbons), Carolyn Lesesne du Pont	145-145c	2
Gibbons, George Billings, Jr.	145-145c	2
Gibbons, George Billings, III, 1946	145c	2
Gibbons, Marion Lesesne	145c	2
Gibbons, Pauline	145c	2
Gilpin, Margaretta du Pont (du Pont)	93-104	2
Glass, Alicia Rhett	135a	2
Glass, Ann Cleghorn	135a	2
Glass, Marianna Rhett	135a	2
(Glass), Marianna Rhett du Pont	132a-135a	2
Glass, Powell, Jr.	132a-135a	2
Glendenning, Alan Sanford	127	2
(Glendenning), Alicia Amory du Pont Maddox (Kent)	126-127	2
Glendenning, Harold Sanford	126-127	2
Goldsborough, Charlotte Fauntleroy (Kemble)	28a	1
Goldsmith, Barbara DeLacy	62-62b	1
Gourley, Edwin Adams	70	1
(Gourley), Lucile Dandelet Fessenden	70	1
Gram, Janet Marie (du Pont)	59a	1
Grandt, Clifford David	151-153	2
Grandt, Elaine Marie	153	2
(Grandt), Virginia Louise Dimmick	151-153	2
Grandt, Margaret Eleanor	153	2
Greenewalt, Crawford Hallock, 1902	41-43	1
Greenewalt, Crawford Hallock, Jr., 1937	43	1
Greenewalt, David	43	1
(Greenewalt), Margaretta Lammot du Pont	41-43	1
Greenewalt, Nancy Crawford	43	1
Greiner, Edward Bradford	130	2
Greiner, John Hammond, 1908	128-130	2
Greiner, John Hammond, Jr., 1935	130	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Greiner), Martha Potter Bush (Darlington)	128-130	2
Greiner, Richard Milne	130	2
(Grube), Frances Coleman Bush	128-131	2
Grube, Susan Alrich	131	2
Grube, William Carleton	128-131	2
Gruman, Mary Catherine (Huidekoper)	23-23a	1

INDEX

H	Chart No.	Volume No.
(Haible), Alice du Pont Wilson	61-61b	1
Haible, Paul du Pont	61b	1
Haible, William Egler	61-61b	1
Haible, William Wilson	61b	1
Hale, Mary (Breck)	11	1
Hallock, Ethel Fleet (du Pont)	36-38	1
Hamilton, Anthony Bidermann du Pont	73	1
(Hamilton), Ellen Coleman du Pont	71-73	1
Hamilton, John Angus Andrew	73	1
Hamilton, Thomas Fisher	71-73	1
Hamilton, Thomas Fisher, Jr.	73	1
Harrison, Alfred Craven, 1910	86-87	2
Harrison, Alfred Craven, Jr., 1941	87	2
Harrison, Alison Louise	87	2
Harrison, Henry du Pont	87	2
(Harrison), Pauline Louise du Pont	86-87	2
Harvey, Alice Hounsfield (Potter)	6-7	1
Harvey, Bruce Ford	6b	1
Harvey, Edmond Huxley, 1911	6-6a-6b	1
Harvey, Edmond Huxley, Jr., 1934	6a	1
Harvey, Holger Hoiriis	6b	1
(Harvey), Jeanne Cecile Bright	6-6b	1
Harvey, Leroy, 1873/1928	1d-6	1
Harvey, Leroy, 1931	6a	1
(Harvey), Margaret Howland Silliman	6-6a	1
Harvey, Mary Van Dyke (Browning)	6-8	1
(Harvey), Renée de Pelleport du Pont	1d-6	1
Harvey, Sophie Renée de Pelleport du Pont (Sharpless)	6-6d	1
Harvey, William André	6b	1
Hayward, Nancy Lloyd	49	1
Hayward, Nathan, Jr.	48-49	1
Hayward, Nathan, III	49	1
Hayward, Pierre du Pont	49	1
Hayward, Rosa Laird	49	1
(Hayward), Rosa Packard Laird	48-49	1
Held, Dirk Vom Dieck	18	1
(Held), Ethel Crofton Hunt	17-18	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Held, Oskar	17-18	1
Held, Robert Crofton	18	1
Henderson, Charlotte Shepard (du Pont)	19a-19b	1
Hendrie, Jean (Simonds)	35-35a	1
Herrmann, Jeanne (Martin)	78-78a	2
Heyward, Elizabeth (du Pont)	132-145	2
Hibbs, Elizabeth (du Pont)	59-64	1
Hiebler, Alfred Friedrich	21	1
Hiebler, Bayard Wilson	21-21a	1
(Hiebler), Beatrice Carrell Beck	21-22	1
Hiebler, Benno Lorenz	21-22	1
Hiebler, Elizabeth (Hiebler)	21	1
(Hiebler), Elizabeth Maria Koschatzky	21-21a	1
Hiebler, Guenther	22	1
(Hiebler), Madeleine du Pont (Bancroft) (Ruoff)	19c-20-21	1
Hiebler, Max	19c-21	1
Hiebler, Renate Maria	21a	1
Hildreth, Jane Brady (Bayard)	110-110e	2
Holcomb, Jane (du Pont)	50-54	1
Homsey, Coleman du Pont	65	1
Homsey, Eldon du Pont	65	1
Homsey, Samuel Eldon	64-65	1
(Homsey), Victorine du Pont	64-65	1
Hopper, Anne Franklin (du Pont)	142	2
Horner, Elizabeth Braxton (du Pont)	104-104a	2
Hounsfield, Alice (du Pont)	1b-1d	1
(Howell), Aimée du Pont Andrews	98-101	2
Howell, Charles Morgan, Jr. 1906	98-101	2
Howell, Charles Morgan, III, 1934	101	2
Howell, James Newman Andrews	101	2
Hoyt, Eleanor (du Pont)	137-137a	2
(Hueber), Aliette Antoinette Gabrielle Amélie de Trégomain	84-85	2
Hueber, Antoine Edouard Roger	85	2
Hueber, Bernard Felix Zenon	85	2
Hueber, Eveline	85	2
Hueber, Francois Madeleine	85	2
Hueber, Georges	84-85	2
Hueber, Jean-Pierre	85	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No</i>
Huidekoper, Ann du Pont (Brown)	23	1
Huidekoper, Barbara	23a	1
(Huidekoper), Bessie Cazenove du Pont (Fay)	19c-23	1
Huidekoper, Elizabeth Gardner (Landrum)	23-23c	1
Huidekoper, Henry Shippen	23-23a	1
Huidekoper, Lucy Livingstone	23d	1
(Huidekoper), Mary Alice Beckman	23-23d	1
(Huidekoper), Mary Catharine Gruman	23-23a	1
Huidekoper, Nancy Gruman	23a	1
Huidekoper, Peter Galloway	23-23d	1
Huidekoper, Peter Galloway, Jr.	23d	1
Huidekoper, Reginald Shippen	19c-23	1
Hulbert, Marie Louise (du Pont)	1f-1g	1
Hulsey, Montine (Taber)	34-34a	1
Hunt, Ethel Crofton (Held)	17-18	1
Hunt, Gabrielle Josephine	17a	1
Hunt, Henry Jackson, 1869/1935	16-17	1
Hunt, Henry Jackson, Jr., 1899	17-17a	1
Hunt, Isabelle Allison (Douthitt)	17a	1
Hunt, Lewis Cass	17	1
Hunt, Mary Elizabeth (Deane)	17a-17b	1
(Hunt), Mary Ethel Crofton	16-17	1
(Hunt), Rebecca Mirian Dunn	17	1
Hunter, Virginia (Moxham)	67	1
Hynson, Carolene (Stollenwerk) (du Pont)	36-50	1

INDEX

I	Chart No.	Volume No.
Irving, Alexander Duer, 1842/1910	86-88	2
Irving, Alexander Duer, 1873/1941	88	2
Irving, Alexander Duer, II, 1917	91-91a	2
Irving, Alexander Duer, III, 1942/1942	91a	2
Irving, Alexandra Duer	91a	2
(Irving), Antoinette Erhardt	88-88a	2
Irving, Antoinette Victorine du Pont	88a	2
(Irving), Carolyn Mann	88-91	2
(Irving), Catherine McDowell Cooper	88	2
(Irving), Collette D. Gay	91-91a	2
Irving, Elaine du Pont (Woodriff)	88-89	2
(Irving), Ellen Eugenia du Pont	86-88	2
Irving, Evelyn du Pont	88-91	2
Irving, Evelyn du Pont, 1948	91a	2
(Irving), Flora Miller	91-91c	2
(Irving), Frances Downing Schmidlapp	88a-88b	2
Irving, Henry du Pont	88	2
Irving, John Duer	88	2
Irving, John Evelyn du Pont	91-91b	2
Irving, John Evelyn du Pont, Jr.	91b	2
Irving, Katherine Duer (Baxter)	88a-90	2
Irving, Louis du Pont, 1883	88-88a	2
Irving, Louis du Pont, Jr., 1908	88a	2
(Irving), Louise Rivington Russell	91-91b	2
Irving, Michael Henry	91-91c	2
Irving, Michelle du Pont	91c	2
Irving, Pierre du Pont	88b	2
Irving, Pierre Washington	88a	2
Irving, Washington	88a-88b	2

INDEX

J			<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Jenney, John Lord King	57			1
(Jenney), Louisa d'Andelot Carpenter	57			1
(Juillerat), Elizabeth Charlotte Marguerite Mottu	80			2
Juillerat, Robert	80			2

INDEX

K	Chart No.	Volume No.
Kane, Elizabeth Adele (Brown)	4	1
Kellam, Elizabeth (de Forest)	29-30	1
Kellogg, Virginia (Kemble)	28a-28b	1
(Kemble), Charlotte Fauntleroy Goldsborough	28a	1
Kemble, Mary Charlotte (Simonds)	28-31	1
(Kemble), Mary Middleton Burrill	28-28a	1
Kemble, Meta (de Forest)	28-29	1
Kemble, Peter, 1825/1887	19a-28	1
Kemble, Peter, 1857/1900	28	1
Kemble, Peter, 1938	28b	1
Kemble, Richard Law	28-28a	1
Kemble, Richard Morris	28a	1
Kemble, Susan	28b	1
(Kemble), Victorine Elizabeth du Pont	19a-28	1
(Kemble), Virginia Kellogg	28a-28b	1
Kemble, William, 1850/1874	28	1
Kemble, William, 1903	28a-28b	1
(Kennelly), Ellen Lee Bayard	110-110c	2
Kennelly, Reginald Grice	110-110c	2
Kennelly, Richard Bayard	110c	2
(Kennett), Anne du Pont Sharp	56	1
Kennett, Robert Harmon	56	1
(Kent), Alicia Amory du Pont Maddox (Glendenning)	126-127	2
Kent, George Ruddle	126	2
Ketcham, Junius Simpson Dean	39a	1
(Ketcham), Paulina du Pont Dean	39-39a	1
Ketcham, Russell Dunham	39-39a	1
(Kingsford), Anne du Pont Peyton	97a-97b	2
Kingsford, Daniel Parish	97b	2
Kingsford, Irving Bowdoin, Jr.	97a-97b	2
Kingsford, Kathleen Anderson	97b	2
(Kirwan), Margaretta du Pont Baldwin	69	1
Kirwan, William English	69	1
Kitchell, Carol Victoria Von Rebhann	58	1
(Kitchell), Irene du Pont Carpenter (Morgan)	57-58-105	1
Kitchell, Leslie Halsey	58	1
Kitchell, Margaretta Lammot du Pont	58	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Kitchell, Nancy Gardiner	58	1
Kitchell, Renée Carpenter	58	1
Kitchell, William Jefferson	57-58	1
Knighton, Frances (Carpenter)	57-57e	1
Koschatzky, Elizabeth Maria (Hiebler)	21-21a	1
Krebs, Henrik Johannes	107-109	2

INDEX

L	Chart No.	Volume No.
Laird, Alletta d'Andelot (Downs)	48	1
Laird, George William	48a	1
Laird, James Winder	48a	1
Laird, Mary Alletta	48a	1
(Laird), Mary Alletta Belin du Pont	36-48	1
Laird, Mary Belin ((Molly)) (Downs)	48	1
Laird, Rosa Packard (Hayward)	48-49	1
Laird, Wilhelmina Wemyss (Craven)	48-48d	1
Laird, William Winder, 1878/1927	36-48	1
Laird, William Winder, Jr. ((Chick)), 1910	48-48a	1
(Laird), Winnifred Moreton	48-48a	1
Lammot, Margaretta Elizabeth (du Pont)	19-19a	1
(Landrum), Elizabeth Gardner Huidekoper	23-23c	1
Landrum, Richard Henning	23-23c	1
Landrum, Richard Henning, Jr.	23c	1
Landrum, Vivianne Huidekoper	23c	1
Lane, Dorothy Elizabeth (du Pont)	142-142b	2
(Layton), Greta Barksdale Brown, 1924	4	1
Layton, Rodney Mustard	4	1
(Leary), Anne Elizabeth Dimmick	148-148e	2
Leary, Edward E.	148-148e	2
Leary, Joanne Elizabeth	148e	2
Le Barbier, Emilie (Crofton)	16-16a	1
Lee, Cazenove Gardner, 1850/1912	19b-25	1
Lee, Cazenove Gardner, Jr., 1882/1945	25-25a	1
Lee, Charlotte Henderson (Cannon)	26-26b	1
(Lee), Dorothy Vandegrift	25-25a	1
(Lee), Geraldine Shaw	25-26	1
(Lee), Helen de Forest	26-26c	1
Lee, Katharine Carson (Chatfield)	26	1
Lee, Lewis Vandegrift	25a	1
Lee, Marguerite du Pont (Mahony)	25a-25b	1
(Lee), Marguerite Lammot du Pont	19b-25	1
Lee, Maurice du Pont, 1885	25-26	1
Lee, Maurice du Pont, Jr., 1925	26-26c	1
Lee, Maurice du Pont, III, 1949	26c	1
Lee, Richard Henry	25a	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Leffler, Renie Elizabeth	128	2
Lennig, Nancy W. F. (Bayard)	110-110d	2
Lenzer, Anna (Swift)	14a-14b	1
Levering, Elise du Pont	145b	2
Levering, Ernest Douglas	145b	2
Levering, J. P. Wade	145-145b	2
(Levering), Marie Elizabeth du Pont	145-145b	2
Lewars, Katharine Price (du Pont)	50-55a	1
Lewis, Margaret Wilson (du Pont)	36-36a	1
Lewis, Mary Caroline (du Pont)	142-142a	2
Libertini, Mariantonietta (Biasutti)	149-149a	2
Linder, Josephine L. (Bayard)	110-110b	2
Lord, George de Forrest	86b	2
(Lord), Ruth Ellen du Pont	86b	2
Lunger, Ann	106	2
Lunger, Brett	106	2
Lunger, Harry David	106	2
Lunger, Harry William	104a-106	2
Lunger, Mary Jane	106	2
(Lunger), Mary Jane du Pont	104a-106	2
Lunger, Philip du Pont	106	2
Lyman, Julia (Simonds)	31-35	1

INDEX

M	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Maddox, Alicia Amory du Pont (Glendenning) (Kent)	126-127	2
Maddox, Francis James	126	2
Maddox, George Amory	125-126	2
(Maddox), Mary Alicia Heyward Bradford (du Pont)	19-125-126	1 - 2
Magruder, Samuel Rossington	29a	1
Mahony, Barbara Lee	25b	1
(Mahony), Marguerite du Pont Lee	25a-25b	1
Mahony, Robert Murray	25a	1
Mahony, Walter Butler, Jr.	25a-25b	1
Mahony, Walter Butler, III	25b	1
Mallinson, Jane Frances	122	2
(Mallinson), Meta Rée	118-122	2
Mallinson, Philip Rée	122	2
Mallinson, Ralph	118-122	2
Mallinson, Ralph Edward	122	2
Manley, Sydney Sewall (Breck)	11a-11b	1
Mann, Carolyn (Irving)	88-91	2
Martin, Abelle Marguerite Charlotte	78a	2
Martin, Albert Jacques André	78a	2
Martin, Anne Marie Elise Marguerite	78	2
Martin, Antoinette Emile Marguerite (Sauvage)	82-83	2
(Martin), Barbe Christine Gabrielle Jeanne <u>Charlotte</u> Dombre	77-78	2
Martin, Brigitte Adrienne Lucie	79	2
Martin, Denise Jeanne Suzanne	78a	2
Martin, Jean Jacques <u>Edouard</u>	81-82	2
Martin, Françoise Charlotte Sabine	79	2
Martin, Françoise Gaston Irénée	78	2
(Martin), Gabrielle Abauzit	78-79	2
Martin, Genevieve Françoise Simone (des Laschamps)	82-82d	2
Martin, Jacqueline Berthe Elise	82	2
Martin, Jacques André Jules	78-78a	2
(Martin), Jeanne Herrmann	78-78a	2
Martin, Jules Emile André	77-78	2
(Martin), Louise Germaine <u>Simone</u> Bitard	81-82	2
Martin, Madeleine Louise Evelina	82	2
Martin, Olivier Maurice Roger	78a	2
Martin, Nicole Gabrielle Suzanne	82	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Martin, Pierre Louis Jean	78-79	2
Martin, <u>Roger</u> Franck Emile	78	2
Martin, Yves Gaston André	79	2
Marvel, Ann Burton (de Armond) (du Pont)	132-137	2
May, Ernest Nugent, 1901	41-42	1
May, Ernest Nugent, Jr., 1926	42	1
(May), Irene Sophie du Pont	41-42	1
May, Irénée du Pont	42	1
May, John Eric	42	1
May, Thomas Henry	42	1
McConnell, James Hoge Tyler	92-92b	2
(McConnell), Jean Ellen du Pont (Davis)	92-92b	2
McConnell, Marion du Pont	92b	2
(McIntyre), Anne Ridgely Andrews	98-102	2
McIntyre, James Byrd	102	2
McIntyre, John Sharpless, 1913	98-102	2
McIntyre, John Sharpless, Jr., 1938	102	2
McWhirter, Jane Carol (Bancroft)	20	1
Meeds, Alice du Pont (Flaherty)	60-60b	1
(Meeds), Ellen Coleman du Pont (Wheelwright)	59a-60	1
Meeds, Ellen du Pont (Perkins)	60-60c	1
Meeds, Hollyday Stone, Jr., 1888	59a-60	1
Meeds, Hollyday Stone, III, 1917/1917	60	1
Meeds, Paulina du Pont (Wellford)	60	1
Meeds, Renée du Pont (Geary)	60-60d	1
Meunier, André Charles Pierre	75b-76	2
Meunier, Denise Antoinette Marguerite	76	2
Meunier, Généviève Henriette Léonie Simone	76	2
Meunier, Henri Paul André	76	2
(Meunier), Marguerite Jenny Camille Bidermann	75b-76	2
Meunier, Michel Jacques Robert	76	2
Miller, Flora (Irving)	91-91c	2
Miller, Marcella (du Pont)	19c	1
Miller, Mary (Dobson) (Sharp)	56	1
(Mills), Alice Frances du Pont	137-139	2
Mills, James Paul	137-139	2
Mills, James Paul, Jr.	139	2
Mills, Mary Chichester	139	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Mills, Phyllis Overton	139	2
Moreton, Winnifred (Laird)	48-48a	1
Morgan, Elizabeth du Pont	105	2
(Morgan), Elizabeth Frances du Pont (Rust)	104a-105	2
Morgan, Frances Carroll Braxton	105	2
Morgan, Richard Dorsey	57-104a-105	1-2
Morse, Anne Walker	152	2
Morse, Barbara Sullivan	152	2
(Morse), Elizabeth Lavinia Dimmick	151-152	2
Morse, Gerald Griffin	151-152	2
Morse, James Leonard	152	2
Morse, Virginia Dimmick	152	2
Mottu, Antoinette Louise Jeanne	80	2
Mottu, Elizabeth Charlotte Marguerite (Juillerat)	80	2
Mottu, Françoise Alice Pierrette	80	2
(Mottu), Adèle Dalinde Louise <u>Germaine</u> Dombre	77-80	2
Mottu, Gilberte Marie Suzanne	80	2
Mottu, Jacqueline Germaine Georgette	80	2
Mottu, Jean Philippe	77-80	2
Moxham, Arthur James	67-67c	1
Moxham, Catherine Dulcenia ((Katedulwe)) (du Pont)	104-112	2
Moxham, Deborah Morgan	67c	1
(Moxham), Dora Coleman Phillips	66-67	1
Moxham, Egbert, 1881	66-67	1
Moxham, Egbert, Jr., 1912	67	1
Moxham, Michael Leeds	67c	1
(Moxham), Sidney Mitchell Todd	67-67c	1
(Moxham), Virginia Hunter	67	1
Moxham, Zara du Pont (Rowan) (Small)	67-68	1
Murrell, Gertrude Clark (du Pont)	132a-134	2

INDEX

N	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Nash, Eleanor (Dimmick)	148-151	2
Newell, Gillian Rée	123	2
Newell, Janet Lavinia	120	2
Newell, Jennifer Madeleine	123	2
Newell, John Alfred	120	2
Newell, Judith	123	2
(Newell), Katharine Dimmick Rée	118-123	2
Newell, Lavinia	120	2
(Newell), Madeleine Frances Rée	118-120	2
Newell, Martin Robert	120	2
Newell, Pamela Irene	120	2
Newell, Robert Leech	118-120	2
Newell, Robin	123	2
Newell, Ronald Edward	118-123	2
Norman, Elizabeth Miller (du Pont)	1f-1h	1

INDEX

O

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
O'Banion, Allan Chester, Jr.	5-5a	1
O'Banion, Ethel Barksdale	5a	1
(O'Banion), Ethel Barksdale de Blois Wack	5-5a	1
(Ortiz), Alice Eugenie du Pont	104-107	2
Ortiz, Julien	104-107	2
Ortiz, Marguerite du Pont (Scott) (Boden)	107-108	2
Ortiz, Marie Alexia du Pont (Sharpless) (Krebs) (De Bie)	107-109	2
Osborne, Margaret Evelyn (du Pont)	92	2

INDEX

P	Chart No.	Volume No.
Page, John Hall	35-35b	1
Page, John Hall, Jr.	35b	1
Page, Julia Lyman	35b	1
Page, Susan Channing	35b	1
(Page), Susan Channing Simonds	35-35b	1
Paton, Joan (Peyton)	97	2
(Perkins), Alexandrine de Montchanin du Pont (Collier)	50	1
(Perkins), Ellen du Pont Meeds	60-60c	1
Perkins, Howard Alfred	50	1
Perkins, John Howard	60-60c	1
(Perot), Eleanor Ball du Pont (Taney)	132-136	2
Perot, Justine Constance (Emerson)	136	2
Perot, Robeson Lea	132-136	2
Peyton, Anne du Pont (Kingsford)	97a-97b	2
(Peyton), Anne Ridgely du Pont	93a-97	2
Peyton, Bernard, 1896	97-97a	2
Peyton, Bernard, Jr. 1928	97a	2
(Peyton), Joan Paton	97a	2
(Peyton), Kathleen Beatrice Anderson	97-97a	2
Peyton, Malcolm Cameron	97a	2
Peyton, William Charles	93a-97	2
Phelps, Mary Kaye (Carpenter)	57-57a	1
Phillips, Dora Coleman (Moxham)	66-67	1
(Phillips), Dora du Pont	59-66	1
Phillips, Henry Rodney	59-66	1
(Poivre), Marie Francoise Robin (du Pont)	1	1
(Potter), Alice Hounsfield Harvey	6-7	1
Potter, Florence Allen	7	1
Potter, Mary Harvey	7	1
Potter, Renée du Pont	7	1
Potter, William Samuel	6-7	1
Pyle, Ethel (du Pont)	93a-93b	2

INDEX

Q

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Quinn, Helen Augusta (du Pont)	59-71	1

INDEX

R	Chart No.	Volume No.
Rée, Alfred	117-118	2
Rée, Brian Dimmick	118h	2
Rée, Edward Anton	118-118a	2
Rée, Edward Fernand du Pont	121	2
(Rée), Elise Andrée Suzanne Richefeu	118-121	2
Rée, Elizabeth Katharine	118a	2
Rée, Eric Lionel	118-121	2
Rée, Gerald Hugo	121	2
Rée, Harry Alfred	118-118h	2
Rée, Helen (Fairclough)	118-124	2
Rée, Ian Abernethy	118a	2
Rée, Irene du Pont (Swallow)	118-119	2
Rée, Janet Madeleine	118h	2
Rée, Katharine Dimmick (Newell)	118-123	2
(Rée), Kathleen Hetty Eardley Vine	118-118h	2
(Rée), Lavinia Elizabeth Dimmick	117-118	2
Rée, Madeleine Frances (Newell)	118-120	2
Rée, Meta (Mallinson)	118-122	2
Rée, Meta Thérèse	121	2
(Rée), Olga Lyall Grant Abernethy	118-118a	2
(Rée), Renée Marie Elizabeth Bernier	118-121	2
(Remer), Eve du Pont	38a	1
Remer, John Higgins	38a	1
Reynolds, Katharine Glasgow ((Katedulwe))	116	2
Reynolds, Mary Parminter	116	2
(Reynolds), Nancy Bradford du Pont	112-116	2
Reynolds, William Glasgow	112-116	2
Reynolds, William Bradford	116	2
Rhett, Marianna (du Pont)	132-132a	2
Richefeu, Elise Andrée Suzanne (Rée)	118-121	2
Ridgely, Ann (du Pont)	1a-1c	1
Rieffel, Alexis du Pont	129	2
Rieffel, Marc Aristide	129	2
Rieffel, Marc Aurele	128-129	2
(Rieffel), Mary Hemphill Bush	128-129	2
Rieffel, Robert d'Origny	129	2
(Riegel), Edith du Pont, 1912	50-55	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Riegel), Edith du Pont, 1934	55	1
Riegel, John Ely	55	1
Riegel, Natalie Margaret	55	1
Riegel, Richard Eveland, 1902	50-55	1
Riegel, Richard Eveland, Jr., 1935	55	1
Robin, Marie Françoise (Poivre) (du Pont)	1	1
Rodgers, Helen (du Pont)	71-71a	1
Rogers, Annie (Zinn) (du Pont)	86-92	2
(Roosevelt), Ethel du Pont	93b-94	2
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Jr., 1914	93b-94	2
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, III, 1938	94	2
Roosevelt, Christopher du Pont	94	2
Ross, Averell Adelaide (du Pont)	132a-133	2
Ross, Donald Peabody, 1902	38-40	2
Ross, Donald Peabody, Jr., 1932	40	1
Ross, Joan	40	1
Ross, Sheila	40	1
(Ross), Wilhelmina Haedrick du Pont	38-40	1
Rowan, Joseph, Jr.	67	1
(Rowan), Zara du Pont Moxham (Small)	67-68	1
Ruoff, Friedrich Hermann	19	1
(Ruoff), Madeleine du Pont (Bancroft) (Heibler)	19c-20-21	1
Russell, Louise Rivington (Irving)	91-91b	2
(Rust), Eleanor Francis du Pont	41-45	1
Rust, Francis Gurney du Pont	45	1
Rust, Henry	45	1
Rust, Philip Goodenow, 1900	41-45	1
Rust, Philip Goodenow, Jr., 1932	45	1
Rust, Richard Cutts	45	1

INDEX

S	Chart No.	Volume No.
Sage, Anne Kemble (Saxton)	32-32d	1
Sage, Barbara du Pont (Barus)	32-32c	1
(Sage), Catharine Bergen Woodson	32	1
(Sage), Charlotte Victorine Simonds	31-32	1
Sage, Elizabeth McLean (Case)	32-33	1
Sage, Mary Charlotte (Shakespeare)	32	1
Sage, Nathaniel McLean, 1890	31-32	1
Sage, Nathaniel McLean, Jr., 1918	32	1
Sanger, Mary Ethel (Simonds)	31-31a	1
(Saulsbury), Mary Lammot du Pont (du Pont)	1-92	1 - 2
Saulsbury, Willard	1d	1
Sauvage, Alain Nicolas Pierre	83	2
(Sauvage), Antoinette Emile Marguerite Martin	82-83	2
Sauvage, Bernard Jacques Clement	83	2
Sauvage, <u>Christine</u> Suzanne Noelle	83	2
Sauvage, <u>Dominique</u> Louis Edouard	83	2
Sauvage, <u>Eveline</u> Denise Bernardine	83	2
Sauvage, Frederic Marie Antoine	83	2
Sauvage, Henriette	83	2
Sauvage, Marcel	82-83	2
(Saxton), Anne Kemble Sage	32-32d	1
Saxton, George Albert, Jr.	32-32d	1
Saxton, Nathalie McLean	32d	1
Schutt, Caroline du Pont	114	2
Schutt, Catherine Dulcenia	114	2
Schutt, Charles Porter	112-114	2
Schutt, Charles Porter, Jr.	114	2
(Schutt), Phyllis Moxham du Pont	112-114	2
Schutt, Sarah Louise	114	2
Schmidlapp, Frances Downing (Irving)	88a-88b	2
Scott, Eve	108	2
Scott, Forrester Holmes	107-108	2
Scott, George Randolph	92	2
Scott, Margaret (Wilson)	61	1
(Scott), Marguerite du Pont Ortiz (Boden)	107-108	2
(Scott), Marion du Pont (Somerville)	92	2
Scott, Zoe Zenger	108	2

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Shakespeare), Mary Charlotte Sage	32	1
Shakespeare, William MacIntyre, Jr.	32	1
(Sharp), Ada Barker Wardrop	56-56a	1
Sharp, Anne du Pont (Kennett)	56	1
Sharp, Bayard	56	1
Sharp, Helen Donnan	56a	1
Sharp, Hugh Rodney, 1880	36-56	1
Sharp, Hugh Rodney, Jr., 1909	56-56a	1
Sharp, Hugh Rodney, III, 1935	56a	1
(Sharp), Isabella Mathieu du Pont	36-56	1
Sharp, John Mathieu	56	1
(Sharp), Mary Miller (Dobson)	56	1
Sharp, William Miller Wardrop	56a	1
Sharpless, Alice Faith	109	2
Sharpless, Caspar Gordon	6-6d-109	1 - 2
Sharpless, Gabrielle de Pelleport	6d	1
Sharpless, Gordon Pennock	6d	1
(Sharpless), Marie Alexis du Pont Ortiz (Krebs)	107-109	2
Sharpless, Renée du Pont	6d	1
(Sharpless), Sophie Renée de Pelleport du Pont Harvey	6-6d	1
Shaw, Geraldine (Lee)	25-26	1
Sherman, Alfred I.	151-151a	2
Sherman, Elizabeth Sharon	151a	2
(Sherman), Joanne du Pont Dimmick	151-151a	2
Sherman, Lavinia Anne	151a	2
Sherrard, Valeria Gray (Coleman)	63-63a	1
Shubrick, Alicia Cecelia	15	1
Shubrick, Francis du Pont	15	1
Shubrick, Gabrielle Josephine (Crofton)	15-16	1
Shubrick, Irvine	1a-15	1
(Shubrick), Julia Sophie du Pont	1a-15	1
Shubrick, Richard Augustine	15	1
Shubrick, Thomas Branford	15	1
Silliman, Doris du Pont	46	1
Silliman, Eleanor Howland	46	1
Silliman, Henry Harper, 1907	41-46	1
Silliman, Henry Harper, Jr., 1934	46	1
Silliman, Margaret Howland (Harvey)	6-6a	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Silliman), Mariana du Pont, 1911	41-46	1
Silliman, Mariana du Pont, 1941	46	1
Silliman, Robert Morris	46	1
Simmons, Virginia (du Pont)	38-38b	1
Simonds, Amy Cabot	35	1
Simonds, Anne Gouveneur	31a	1
Simonds, Barbara	31	1
Simonds, Charlotte Kemble	31a	1
Simonds, Charlotte Victorine (Sage)	31-32	1
Simonds, Ellen Hearn	35	1
Simonds, Ethel Dodge	31a	1
Simonds, Frederick William	31-31a	1
Simonds, Henry Adolphus	28-31	1
Simonds, Henry Gouveneur, 1895	31-35	1
Simonds, Henry Gouveneur, Jr., 1920	35-35a	1
(Simonds), Jean Hendrie	35-35a	1
(Simonds), Julia Lyman, 1898	31-35	1
Simonds, Julia Lyman (Bigelow), 1924	35-35c	1
Simonds, Margaret Graham	35a	1
(Simonds) Mary Charlotte Kemble	28-31	1
(Simonds), Mary Ethel Sanger	31-31a	1
Simonds, Peter Kemble	35	1
Simonds, Sophie Elizabeth (Taber)	31-34	1
Simonds, Susan Channing (Page)	35-35b	1
Simons, Elise Wigfall (du Pont)	93-132	2
Sinclair, Mary Biddle (Buck)	61-61c	1
Small, Anthony Moxham	68	1
Small, Jeffrey Phillips	68	1
Small, Richard	67-68	1
(Small), Zara du Pont Moxham (Rowan)	67-68	1
(Smith), Eleuthera du Pont	19	1
Smith, Elizabeth Everett	2	1
(Smith), Emily Tybout du Pont	1f-2	1
Smith, Frank Grosevenor	1f-2	1
Smith, Joanna Maria (du Pont)	19-93	1 - 2
Smith, Sarah Lowell	12	1
Smith, Susan Breck	12	1
(Smith), Sydney Duer Breck, 1910	11b-12	1

INDEX

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Smith, Sydney Duer, 1938	12	1
Smith, Thomas McKie	19	1
Smith, William Allen, Jr.	11b-12	1
(Somerville), Marion du Pont (Scott)	92	2
Somerville, Thomas H.	92	2
(Soule), Judith Brasher de Forest	29	1
Soule, Winsor	29	1
Stambough, Caroline Campbell (du Pont)	142-144	2
Starring, Mason Brayman, III	62-62c	1
(Starring), Nancy Beirné Donaldson	62-62c	1
Starring, Renée Donaldson de Pelleport	62c	1
(Stollenwerk), Carolene Hynson (du Pont)	36	1
Sugier, Marguerite Elise Madeleine (Bidermann)	75b	2
Swallow, Charles John	119	2
(Swallow), Irene du Pont Rée	118-119	2
Swallow, John Cuthbert	118-119	2
Swallow, Richard Rée	119	2
Swallow, Virginia Anne	119	2
(Swift), Albina Christman	14-14a	1
Swift, Amelia Elizabeth	14	1
(Swift), Anna Lenzer	14	1
Swift, Charles du Pont	14	1
Swift, Edward	14-14a	1
(Swift), Gabrielle Josephine Breck	11-14	1
Swift, George Breck	14	1
Swift, John	11-14	1
Swift, John Russell	14a-14b	1
Swift, Mary	14a	1
Swift, Russell Louis	14b	1
Swift, William Breck	14	1

INDEX

T	Chart No.	Volume No.
Taber, Alfred de Forest	34-34f	1
Taber, Charles Stewart	34-34b	1
(Taber), Doris Darlene Crawford	34-34f	1
Taber, Henry Gouveneur	34	1
Taber, Izette (de Forest)	29-29a	1
Taber, Katharine Moore (Wright)	34-34d	1
(Taber), Madeleine Temchock	34-34b	1
Taber, Mary Harriet	34	1
(Taber), Montine Hulsey	34-34a	1
Taber, Sarah Kershaw (Eagan)	34	1
Taber, Sophie Elizabeth	34a	1
(Taber), Sophie Elizabeth Simonds	31-34	1
Taber, William Brewster, Jr., 1892	31-34	1
Taber, William Brewster, III, 1915	34-34a	1
Taney, Cecil Mark	132	2
(Taney), Eleanor Ball du Pont (Perot)	132-136	2
Taves, Ernest Henry	29a	1
(Taves), Judith Brasher de Forest	29a	1
Taylor, Bertha (du Pont)	36	1
Taylor, Margaret Eyre (Baldwin)	69-69a	1
Temchock, Madeleine (Taber)	34-34b	1
(Thompson), Alberta Brinton du Pont	140-141	2
Thompson, Alicia du Pont	141	2
Thompson, Anne (du Pont)	132-140	2
Thompson, Francis Gurney	141	2
Thompson, Gough Winn, 1898	140-141	2
Thompson, Gough Winn, 1929	141	2
Thompson, Joseph Ames	141	2
Todd, Sidney Mitchell (Moxham)	67-67c	1
Townsend, Sarah Dure (du Pont)	132a-132b	1
Truesdale, Marka (du Pont)	137-137b	2

INDEX

V	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Valk, Alexis du Pont	145a	2
(Valk), Anne Alexandrine du Pont	145-145a	2
Valk, Arthur de Talma, Jr., 1913	145-145a	2
Valk, Arthur de Talma, III, 1942	145a	2
Valk, Thomas Heywood	145a	2
Vallin, Emile Edouard	75a	2
(Vallin), Louise Marie <u>Gabrielle</u> Bidermann	75a	2
Vandegrift, Dorothy (Lee)	25-25a	1
Van Deusen, Edward Tiffany	69	1
(Van Deusen), Paulina du Pont Baldwin (Fessenden)	69-70	1
Van Dyke, Dorcas Montgomery (du Pont)	1a-1b	1
Vine, Kathleen Hetty Eardlee (Rée)	118-118h	2

INDEX

W	Chart No.	Volume No.
Wack, Ethel Barksdale de Blois (O'Banion)	5-5a	1
(Wack), Ethel du Pont Barksdale	3-5	1
Wack, John Tremere de Blois	3-5	1
Wack, Julia Damon de Blois	5	1
Walcutt, Charles Carroll, Jr.	16	1
(Walcutt), Julia du Pont Crofton	16	1
Wales, Ruth (du Pont)	86a-86b	2
Walker, Andrews Ridgely	99	2
Walker, Coleman Carter, 1902	98-99	2
Walker, Coleman Carter, Jr., 1934	99	2
(Walker), Lucie Andrews	98-99	2
Waller, Absalom	19b	1
(Waller), Anne Cazenove du Pont	19b	1
Wardrop, Ada Barker (Sharp)	56-56a	1
Weedon, Elizabeth Bayard	110a	2
(Weedon), Elizabeth du Pont Bayard	110-110a	2
Weedon, Ellen Bayard	110a	2
Weedon, Jennifer	110a	2
Weedon, Mary Covington	110a	2
Weedon, William Stone	110-110a	2
Weir, Alan Campbell	53	1
Weir, Campbell	50-53	1
(Weir), Esther Driver du Pont	50-53	1
Wellford, Daniel Hendrickson	60	1
(Wellford), Paulina du Pont Meeds	60	1
Weston, Doris Audrey (Crofton)	16a-16b	1
(Weymouth), Dulcenia Ophelia Payne ((Deo)) du Pont	112-113	2
Weymouth, Eugene Eleuthère du Pont	113	2
Weymouth, George Tyler, 1904	112-113	2
Weymouth, George Tyler, Jr., 1936	113	2
Weymouth, Patricia Bradford	113	2
(Wickes), Aimée du Pont	93b-96	2
Wickes, John Culver	96	2
Wickes, Walter Forman, Jr., 1915	93b-96	2
Wickes, Walter Forman, III, 1938	96	2
Wickes, William Lambert	96	2
Williams, Ann North	74	1

INDEX

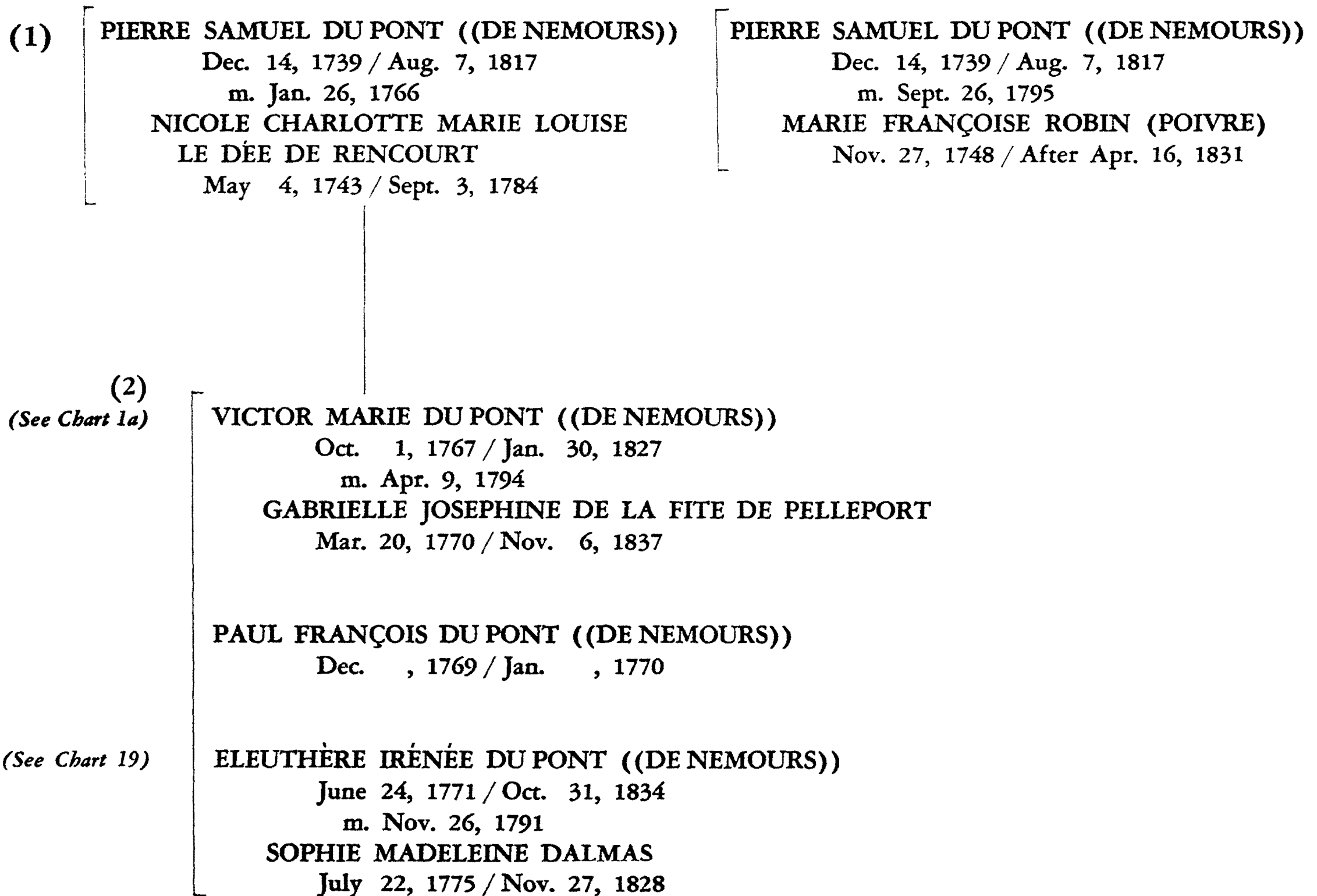
	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Williams, Dora	74	1
(Williams), Dora Prichard du Pont	71-74	1
Williams, Eve du Pont	74	1
Williams, Lynn Alfred, Jr., 1909	71-74	1
Williams, Lynn Alfred, III, 1939	74	1
Williams, Susan Coleman	74	1
Wilson, Alice du Pont (Haible)	61-61b	1
(Wilson), Alice Hounsfield du Pont (Buck)	59a-61	1
Wilson, Andrew Gray	61a	1
(Wilson), Margaret Scott	61-61a	1
Wilson, Margaret Scott	61a	1
Wilson, Natalie Driver (du Pont)	36-50	1
Wilson, Paul Edmondson, 1886/1916	59a-61	1
Wilson, Paul Edmondson, Jr., 1914	61-61a	1
Wilson, Paul Edmondson, III	61a	1
(Wheelwright), Ellen Coleman (Meeds)	59a-60	1
Wheelwright, Robert	59a-60	1
Woodriff, Dennis Scott	89a	2
(Woodriff), Elaine du Pont Irving	88-89	2
Woodriff, Ellen Evelina	89a	2
(Woodriff), Ellen Richie Chapman	89-89a	2
Woodriff, Hazle Jaffray	89a	2
Woodriff, John Irving	89-89a	2
Woodriff, John Jaffray	88-89	2
Woodriff, John Richmond Pier, III	89a	2
Woodson, Catharine Bergen (Sage)	32	1
Wortman, Winifred Elizabeth (Fessenden)	70-70b	1
Wrenn, Elizabeth Ormond (du Pont)	38-38a	1
(Wright), Katharine Moore Taber	34-34d	1
Wright, Katharine Tabor	34d	1
Wright, Parke Harlan	34-34d	1
Wright, Parke Harlan, Jr.	34d	1

INDEX

Z

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
Zane, Mary (Coleman)	103-103a	2
(Zinn), Annie Rogers (du Pont)	86-92	2

CHARTS 1 TO 9
CHARLES L. DU P.
DESCENDENTS



(2)

(See Chart 1)

VICTOR MARIE DU PONT ((DE NEMOURS))

Oct. 1, 1767 / Jan. 30, 1827

m. Apr. 9, 1794

GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE DE LA FITE DE PELLEPORT

Mar. 20, 1770 / Nov. 6, 1837

(3)

(See Chart 10)

AMELIA ELIZABETH DU PONT

Jan. 3, 1796 / May 24, 1869

m. Sept. 12, 1812

WILLIAM H. CLIFFORD

1785 /

(See Chart 1b)

CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT

Mar. 29, 1797 / Jan. 31, 1869

m. Oct. 5, 1824

DORCAS MONTGOMERY VAN DYKE

Feb. 14, 1806 / July 9, 1838

(3)

(See
Chart
1c)

CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT

Mar. 29, 1797 / Jan. 31, 1869

m. May 11, 1841

ANN RIDGELY

Feb. 21, 1815 / Oct. 20, 1898

SAMUEL FRANCIS DU PONT

June 1, 1799 / June 6, 1799

SAMUEL FRANCIS DU PONT

Sept. 27, 1803 / June 23, 1865

m. June 27, 1833

(See Chart 19)

SOPHIE MADELEINE DU PONT

Sept. 18, 1810 / Jan. 9, 1888

(See Chart 15)

JULIA SOPHIE DU PONT

June 3, 1806 / Feb. 11, 1882

m. May 12, 1824

IRVINE SHUBRICK

Nov. 15, 1797 / Apr. 5, 1849

(3)
(See Chart 1a)

CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Mar. 29, 1797 / Jan. 31, 1869
m. Oct. 5, 1824
DORCAS MONTGOMERY VAN DYKE
Feb. 14, 1806 / July 9, 1838

(4)

MARY VAN DYKE DU PONT
Apr. 19, 1826 / Sept. 25, 1909

(See Chart 1d)

VICTOR DU PONT
May 11, 1828 / May 13, 1888
m. Oct. 16, 1851
ALICE HOUNSFIELD
Dec. 7, 1833 / Feb. 17, 1904

(See Chart 9)

CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT, JR.
Aug. 5, 1830 / Jan. 7, 1873
m. Feb. 25, 1862

(See Chart 19a)

MARY SOPHIE DU PONT
Dec. 3, 1834 / Dec. 27, 1869

AMELIA JOSEPHINE DU PONT
July 29, 1832 / Feb. 25, 1833

NICHOLAS VAN DYKE DU PONT
Dec. 8, 1833 / July 28, 1834

(3)
(See Chart 1a)

CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Mar. 29, 1797 / Jan. 31, 1869
m. May 11, 1841
ANN RIDGELY
Feb. 21, 1815 / Oct. 20, 1898

(4)
(See Chart 93)

AMELIA ELIZABETH DU PONT
Feb. 26, 1842 / Dec. 29, 1917
m. July 5, 1866
EUGENE DU PONT
Nov. 16, 1840 / Jan. 28, 1902

HENRY RIDGELY DU PONT
Nov. 19, 1848 / Apr. 29, 1893

(4)
(See Chart 1b)

VICTOR DU PONT
May 11, 1828 / May 13, 1888
m. Oct. 16, 1851
ALICE HOUNSFIELD
Dec. 7, 1833 / Feb. 17, 1904

(5)
(See Chart 1e)

VICTOR DU PONT, JR.
June 30, 1852 / June 14, 1911
m. Oct. 4, 1880
JOSEPHINE ANDERSON
Mar. 11, 1853 / Feb. 23, 1943

(See Chart 92)

MARY LAMMOT DU PONT
Aug. 9, 1854 / May 7, 1927
m. Apr. 24, 1878
WILLIAM DU PONT
Aug. 21, 1855 / Jan. 20, 1928

(5)

MARY LAMMOT DU PONT
Aug. 9, 1854 / May 7, 1927
m. Dec. 5, 1893
WILLARD SAULSBURY
Apr. 17, 1861 / Feb. 20, 1927

(See Chart 3)

ETHEL DU PONT
June 13, 1857 / Oct. 23, 1934
m. Feb. 13, 1890
HAMILTON MACFARLAND BARKSDALE
June 30, 1861 / Oct. 18, 1918

CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Aug. 15, 1859 / Oct. 4, 1902

SAMUEL FRANCIS DU PONT
Nov. 25, 1861 / Sept. 19, 1862

(See Chart 59)

ALICE DU PONT
Oct. 13, 1863 / Mar. 19, 1937
m. Jan. 17, 1889
THOMAS COLEMAN DU PONT
Dec. 11, 1863 / Nov. 11, 1930

SAMUEL FRANCIS DU PONT
June 14, 1865 / Aug. 27, 1893

GRETA DU PONT
Aug. 25, 1868 / Dec. 29, 1878

SOPHIE DU PONT
Apr. 8, 1871 /
m. Feb. 3, 1904
BRUCE FORD
June 3, 1873 / Aug. 10, 1931

(See Chart 6)

RENÉE DE PELLEPORT DU PONT
Feb. 28, 1874 / Jan. 2, 1927
m. Jan. 9, 1904
LEROY HARVEY
Apr. 28, 1873 / Feb. 15, 1928

(5)
(See Chart 1d)

[VICTOR DU PONT, JR.
	June 30, 1852 / June 14, 1911
	m. Oct. 4, 1880
	JOSEPHINE ANDERSON
	Mar. 11, 1853 / Feb. 23, 1943

(6)
(See Chart 1f)

[VICTOR DU PONT
	Feb. 19, 1882 / Aug. 23, 1943
	m. June 2, 1906
	ELIZABETH TYBOUT EVERETT
	Nov. 4, 1886 /

(6)
(See Chart 1e)

VICTOR DU PONT

Feb. 19, 1882 / Aug. 23, 1943
m. June 2, 1906

ELIZABETH TYBOUT EVERETT
Nov. 4, 1886 /

(7)
(See Chart 1g)

VICTOR DU PONT, JR.

Sept. 15, 1911 /
m. May 14, 1933

MARIE LOUISE HULBERT
Aug. 14, 1912 /

(See Chart 2)

EMILY TYBOUT DU PONT

Apr. 17, 1913 /
m. Sept. 29, 1933

FRANK GROSEVENOR SMITH
Jan. 19, 1906 /

(7)

EMILY TYBOUT DU PONT

Apr. 17, 1913 /
m. Feb. 24, 1949

HENRY BELIN DU PONT
July 23, 1898 /

(See Chart 1b)

CHARLES EVERETT DU PONT

Mar. 22, 1916 /
m. May 10, 1941

ELIZABETH MILLER NORMAN
July 29, 1917 /

(7)
(See Chart 1f)

VICTOR DU PONT, JR.
Sept. 15, 1911 /
m. May 14, 1933
MARIE LOUISE HULBERT
Aug. 14, 1912

(8)

VICTOR DU PONT, III
Jan. 6, 1935

WILLIAM HULBERT DU PONT
Nov. 16, 1936 /

(7)
(See Chart 1f)

CHARLES EVERETT DU PONT
Mar. 22, 1916 /
m. May 10, 1941
ELIZABETH MILLER NORMAN
July 29, 1917 /

(8) ELIZABETH NORMAN DU PONT
July 1, 1943 /

CHARLES EVERETT DU PONT, JR.
Mar. 30, 1945 /

JEAN ANTOINETTE DU PONT
Mar. 1, 1947 /

(7) *(See Chart 1f)* [FRANK GROSEVENOR SMITH
Jan. 19, 1906 /
m. Sept. 29, 1933
EMILY TYBOUT DU PONT
Apr. 17, 1913 /

(8) [ELIZABETH EVERETT SMITH
Oct. 4, 1934 /

(5) [HAMILTON MACFARLAND BARKSDALE
June 30, 1861 / Oct. 18, 1918
m. Feb. 13, 1890
(See Chart 1d) ETHEL DU PONT
June 13, 1857 / Oct. 23, 1934

(6)
(See Chart 4) [GRETA DU PONT BARKSDALE
Jan. 3, 1891 /
m. June 20, 1916
FRANK DONALDSON BROWN
Feb. 1, 1885 /

HAMILTON MACFARLAND BARKSDALE
Oct. 25, 1895 / Dec. 27, 1895

SAMUEL FRANCIS BARKSDALE
July 24, 1896 / July 25, 1896

(See Chart 5) [ETHEL DU PONT BARKSDALE
Aug. 26, 1898 /
m. Jan. 27, 1923
JOHN TREMERE DE BLOIS WACK
Apr. 18, 1901 /

(6) [FRANK DONALDSON BROWN
 Feb. 1, 1885 /
 m. June 20, 1916
 (See Chart 3) GRETA DU PONT BARKSDALE
 Jan. 3, 1891 /

(7)
 (See Chart 4a) [* HAMILTON MACFARLAND BARKSDALE BROWN
 Mar. 12, 1917 /
 m. July 29, 1939
 DEBORAH CHILDS
 Aug. 2, 1917 /

(See Chart 4b) FRANK DONALDSON BROWN, JR.
 Oct. 15, 1918 /
 m. May 31, 1941
 ELIZABETH ADELE KANE
 June 18, 1920 /

(See Chart 4e) BRUCE FORD BROWN
 Dec. 18, 1920 /
 m. Aug. 12, 1942
 SARAH CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM
 Oct. 6, 1921 /

[BRUCE FORD BROWN
 Dec. 18, 1920 /
 m. Aug. 12, 1949
 LORRAINE EDDY DECHMAN

GRETA DU PONT BARKSDALE BROWN
 Nov. 24, 1924 /
 m. Oct. 2, 1948
 RODNEY MUSTARD LAYTON
 July 9, 1921 /

JOHN VAUGHAN WILLCOX BROWN
 Feb. 6, 1927 /

KEENE CLAGGETT BROWN
 Apr. 21, 1928 /

*Does not use name Macfarland

(7)
(See Chart 4)

*HAMILTON MACFARLAND BARKSDALE BROWN
Mar. 12, 1917 /
m. July 29, 1939
DEBORAH CHILDS
Aug. 2, 1917 /

(8) HAMILTON MACFARLAND BARKSDALE BROWN, JR.
May 17, 1940 /

ELLEN TURNER MACFARLAND BROWN
Oct. 18, 1942 /

KATHARINE CHILDS BROWN
Apr. 12, 1946 /

NANCY BEIRNÉ MAC FARLAND BROWN
May 9, 1949 /

*Does not use name Macfarland

(7)
(See Chart 4)

[FRANK DONALDSON BROWN, JR.
Oct. 15, 1918 /
m. May 31, 1941
ELIZABETH ADELE KANE
June 18, 1920 /

(8) [ELIZABETH ADELE BROWN
Dec. 15, 1942 /

DEBORAH BARKSDALE BROWN
Oct. 31, 1948 /

(7)
(See Chart 4)

BRUCE FORD BROWN
Dec. 18, 1920 /
m. Aug. 12, 1942
SARAH CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM
Oct. 6, 1921 /

(8)

SARAH LISTON BROWN
June 2, 1943 /

GRETA BARKSDALE BROWN
Jan. 27, 1945 /

(6) [JOHN TREMERE DE BLOIS WACK
Apr. 18, 1901 /
m. Jan. 27, 1923
(See Chart 3) ETHEL DU PONT BARKSDALE
Aug. 26, 1898 /

(7)
(See Chart 5a) [ETHEL BARKSDALE DE BLOIS WACK
Jan. 1, 1924 /
m. May 8, 1942
ALLAN CHESTER O'BANION, JR.
July 1, 1920 /

JULIA DAMON DE BLOIS WACK
Dec. 26, 1927 / Mar. 6, 1928

(7) [ALLAN CHESTER O'BANION, JR.
July 1, 1920 /
m. May 8, 1942
(See Chart 5) [ETHEL BARKSDALE DE BLOIS WACK
Jan. 1, 1924 /

(8) [ETHEL BARKSDALE O'BANION
June 11, 1943 /

(5) [LEROY HARVEY
 Apr. 28, 1873 / Feb. 15, 1928
 m. Jan. 9, 1904
 (See Chart 1d) RENÉE DE PELLEPORT DU PONT
 Feb. 28, 1874 / Jan. 2, 1927]

(6)
 (See Chart 7) ALICE HOUNSFIELD HARVEY
 Aug. 3, 1905 /
 m. June 28, 1930
 WILLIAM SAMUEL POTTER
 Jan. 10, 1905 /

(See Chart 8) MARY VAN DYKE HARVEY
 Oct. 13, 1908 /
 m. June 23, 1934
 ARMISTEAD WILLIS BROWNING
 Feb. 17, 1907 /

(See Chart 6a) EDMUND HUXLEY HARVEY (See Chart 6b) (6) EDMUND HUXLEY HARVEY
 July 23, 1911 /
 m. Nov. 1, 1930
 MARGARET HOWLAND SILLIMAN
 June 19, 1911 /
 July 23, 1911 /
 m. Sept. 14, 1939
 JEANNE CECILE BRIGHT
 Oct. 24, 1916 /

(See Chart 6d) SOPHIE RENÉE DE PELLEPORT HARVEY
 June 8, 1915 /
 m. Jan. 5, 1938
 (See Chart 109) CASPAR GORDON SHARPLESS
 Apr. 17, 1909 /

(6)
(See Chart 6)

EDMUND HUXLEY HARVEY

July 23, 1911 /

m. Nov. 1, 1930

MARGARET HOWLAND SILLIMAN

June 19, 1911 /

(7)

LEROY HARVEY

Aug. 15, 1931 /

EDMUND HUXLEY HARVEY, JR.

Oct. 27, 1934 /

(6)
(See Chart 6)

EDMUND HUXLEY HARVEY
July 23, 1911 /
m. Sept. 14, 1939
JEANNE CECILE BRIGHT
Oct. 24, 1916 /

(7)

HOLGER HOIRIIS HARVEY
Oct. 13, 1940 /

WILLIAM ANDRE HARVEY
Oct. 9, 1941 /

BRUCE FORD HARVEY
Dec. 22, 1948 /

(6)

(See Chart 6)

CASPAR GORDON SHARPLESS

Apr. 17, 1909 /

m. Jan. 5, 1938

SOPHIE RENÉE DE PELLEPORT HARVEY

June 8, 1915 /

(7)

RENÉE DU PONT SHARPLESS

Nov. 10, 1944 /

GORDON PENNOCK SHARPLESS

Mar. 27, 1946 /

GABRIELLE DE PELLEPORT SHARPLESS

Sept. 2, 1948 /

(6) [WILLIAM SAMUEL POTTER
Jan. 10, 1905 /
m. June 28, 1930
(See Chart 6) ALICE HOUNSFIELD HARVEY
Aug. 3, 1905 /

(7) [MARY HARVEY POTTER
June 6, 1932 /

FLORENCE ALLEN POTTER
May 1, 1935 /

RENÉE DU PONT POTTER
July 5, 1939 /

(6) [ARMISTEAD WILLIS BROWNING
Feb. 17, 1907 /
m. June 23, 1934
MARY VAN DYKE HARVEY
Oct. 13, 1908 /

(See Chart 6)

(7) [ARMISTEAD WILLIS BROWNING, JR.
July 16, 1938 /

ALICE HARVEY BROWNING
Apr. 10, 1942 /

(4)
(See Chart 1b)

CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT, JR.
Aug. 5, 1830 / Jan. 7, 1873
m. Feb. 25, 1862
MARY SOPHIE DU PONT
Dec. 3, 1834 / Dec. 27, 1869

(See Chart 19a)

(5)

VICTORINE ANTOINETTE DU PONT
Jan. 29, 1865 / Nov. 26, 1876

CHARLES FRANCIS PHILIP DU PONT
May 9, 1868 / Nov. 12, 1868

CHARTS 10 TO 144
ANNELIA E. DUP.
DESCENDENTS

(3) [WILLIAM H. CLIFFORD
1785 /
m. Sept. 12, 1812
(See Chart 1a) AMELIA ELIZABETH DU PONT
Jan. 3, 1796 / May 24, 1869]

(4) [GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE DU PONT
June 8, 1813 / May 1, 1891
m. Oct. 6, 1836
(See Chart 11) WILLIAM BRECK
May 29, 1813 / Apr. 26, 1870]

(4) [**WILLIAM BRECK**
 May 29, 1813 / Apr. 26, 1870
 m. Oct. 6, 1836
(See Chart 10) **GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE DU PONT**
 June 8, 1813 / May 1, 1891]

(5) [**GEORGE LARDNER BRECK**
 Aug. 23, 1837 / June 22, 1921
 m. Sept. 28, 1882
 ***MARY HALE**
 June 26, 1848 / Feb. 8, 1927]

(See Chart 11a) [**CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT BRECK**
 May 18, 1840 / Mar. 9, 1906
 m. Apr. 15, 1869
MARY DUER
 Aug. 8, 1842 / July 11, 1907]

AMELIA ELIZABETH BRECK
 Nov. 28, 1844 / Feb. 27, 1846]

(See Chart 14) [**GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE BRECK**
 Aug. 28, 1848 / Oct. 16, 1898
 m. June 1, 1869
JOHN SWIFT
 June 3, 1836 / Oct. 31, 1880]

(5) [**CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT BRECK**
 May 18, 1840 / Mar. 9, 1906
 m.
ANNE BECKWITH]

* Mary Hale had a nephew who was adopted by George Lardner and Mary Breck and known as William Breck.

(5)
(See Chart 11)

[CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT BRECK
	May 18, 1840 / Mar. 9, 1906
	m. Apr. 15, 1869
	MARY DUER
	Aug. 8, 1842 / July 11, 1907

(6)
(See Chart 11b)

[DUER DU PONT BRECK
	Aug. 29, 1870 / Aug. 2, 1917
	m. Dec. 28, 1905
	SYDNEY SEWALL MANLEY
	Aug. 4, 1874 /
	CHARLES DU PONT BRECK
	Dec. 2, 1871 / July 7, 1872
	VICTOR DU PONT BRECK
Feb. 15, 1873 / July 13, 1873	

(6)
(See Chart 11a)

DUER DU PONT BRECK
Aug. 29, 1870 / Aug. 2, 1917
m. Dec. 28, 1905
SYDNEY SEWALL MANLEY
Aug. 4, 1874 /

(7) MANLEY DU PONT BRECK
Oct. 2, 1906 /

(See Chart 12)

SYDNEY DUER BRECK
July 20, 1910 /
m. June 26, 1937
WILLIAM ALLEN SMITH, JR.
June 14, 1904 /

(See Chart 13)

SUSAN CONY BRECK
Nov. 8, 1913 /
m. Apr. 20, 1935
GEORGE DOUGLAS DEARBORN
Feb. 12, 1898 /

(7)

SUSAN CONY BRECK
Nov. 8, 1913 /
m. June 14, 1944
ALAN MCDOWELL, SR.
July 1, 1907 /

(7) [WILLIAM ALLEN SMITH, JR.
June 14, 1904 /
m. June 26, 1937
(See Chart 11b) SYDNEY DUER BRECK
July 20, 1910 /

(8) [SYDNEY DUER SMITH
Apr. 17, 1938 /

SUSAN BRECK SMITH
Mar. 11, 1942 /

SARAH LOWELL SMITH
July 2, 1944 /

(7) [GEORGE DOUGLAS DEARBORN
Feb. 12, 1898 /
m. Apr. 20, 1935
(See Chart 11b) SUSAN CONY BRECK
Nov. 8, 1913 /

(8) [SUSAN CONY DEARBORN
May 22, 1936 /

(5) [JOHN SWIFT
June 3, 1836 / Oct. 31, 1880
m. June 1, 1869
(See Chart 11) GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE BRECK
Aug. 28, 1848 / Oct. 16, 1898

(6) [WILLIAM BRECK SWIFT
June 28, 1871 / Feb. 23, 1872

EDWARD SWIFT
Jan. 21, 1873 / Sept. 27, 1949
m. Oct. 4, 1904
ALBINA CHRISTMAN
June 23, 1886 /

CHARLES DU PONT SWIFT
June 25, 1874 / June 22, 1917

GEORGE BRECK SWIFT
July 15, 1877 / Aug. 1, 1878

AMELIA ELIZABETH SWIFT
Feb. 1, 1880 / Dec. 30, 1891

(6)
(See Chart 14)

EDWARD SWIFT
Jan. 21, 1873 / Sept. 27, 1949
m. Oct. 4, 1904
ALBINA CHRISTMAN
June 23, 1886 /

(7)

MARY SWIFT
Feb. 18, 1906 /

(See Chart 14b)

JOHN RUSSELL SWIFT
Jan. 7, 1908 /
m. July 3, 1930
ANNA LENZNER
May 31, 1909 /

(7)
(See Chart 14a)

[JOHN RUSSELL SWIFT
Jan. 7, 1908 /
m. July 3, 1930
ANNA LENZNER
May 31, 1909 /

(8) [RUSSELL LOUIS SWIFT
Mar. 3, 1931 /

CHARTS 15 TO 18
J. S. SHUBNIK
DESCENDENTS

(3) [IRVINE SHUBRICK
 Nov. 15, 1797 / Apr. 5, 1849
 m. May 12, 1824
 (See Chart 1a) JULIA SOPHIE DU PONT
 June 3, 1806 / Feb. 11, 1882

(4) [THOMAS BRANFORD SHUBRICK
 June 3, 1825 / Mar. 25, 1847

 FRANCIS DU PONT SHUBRICK
 Mar. 23, 1827 / Dec. 25, 1849

 ALICIA CECELIA SHUBRICK
 Nov. 14, 1830 / Feb. 5, 1894

 (See Chart 16) GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE SHUBRICK
 July 20, 1835 / Dec. 3, 1894
 m. Jan. 7, 1864
 ROBERT ERSKINE ANDERSON CROFTON
 Dec. 8, 1834 / June 21, 1898

 RICHARD AUGUSTINE SHUBRICK
 Aug. 28, 1838 / Nov. 9, 1900

(4) [ROBERT ERSKINE ANDERSON CROFTON
 Dec. 8, 1834 / June 21, 1898
 m. Jan. 7, 1864
 (See Chart 15) GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE SHUBRICK
 July 20, 1835 / Dec. 3, 1894]

(5) [ALICE MOORE CROFTON
 Dec. 8, 1864 / May 11, 1866

 JULIA DU PONT CROFTON
 Sept. 12, 1866 / Dec. 27, 1948
 m. Aug. 26, 1891
 CHARLES CARROLL WALCUTT, JR.
 June 20, 1861 / Dec. 17, 1946]

MAUDE CROFTON
 Aug. 30, 1868 / Aug. 17, 1903

(See Chart 16a) [WILLIAM MOORE CROFTON
 Jan. 20, 1870 / June 4, 1907
 m. Sept. 29, 1897
 EMILIE LE BARBIER
 Aug. 14, 1871 /]

GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE CROFTON
 Mar. 28, 1873 /

(See Chart 17) [MARY ETHEL CROFTON
 Aug. 24, 1875 /
 m. Apr. 12, 1898
 HENRY JACKSON HUNT
 Feb. 11, 1869 / May 26, 1935]

(5)
(See Chart 16)

WILLIAM MOORE CROFTON
Jan. 20, 1870 / June 4, 1907
m. Sept. 29, 1897
EMILIE LE BARBIER
Aug. 14, 1871 /

(6)
(See Chart 16b)

WILLIAM MOORE CROFTON, JR.
Nov. 29, 1898 /
m. Mar. 17, 1919
DORIS AUDREY WESTON

GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE CROFTON
Apr. 12, 1904 / May 18, 1906

(6)
(See Chart 16a)

WILLIAM MOORE CROFTON, JR.

Nov. 29, 1898 /

m. Mar. 17, 1919

DORIS AUDREY WESTON

/

(7)

WILLIAM HENRY ALEXIS CROFTON

Feb. 26, 1920 /

BARBARA CROFTON

/

(5) [HENRY JACKSON HUNT
 Feb. 11, 1869 / May 26, 1935
 m. Apr. 12, 1898
 (See Chart 16) MARY ETHEL CROFTON
 Aug. 24, 1875 /

(6)
 (See Chart 17a) [HENRY JACKSON HUNT, JR.
 Aug. 12, 1899 /
 m. Apr. 7, 1921
 REBECCA MIRIAM DUNN
 Apr. 14, 1900 /

(See Chart 18) [ETHEL CROFTON HUNT
 Mar. 14, 1902 /
 m. Jan. 29, 1938
 OSKAR HELD
 LEWIS CASS HUNT
 Dec. 18, 1911 / Oct. 20, 1921

(6)
(See Chart 17a)

HENRY JACKSON HUNT, JR.
Aug. 12, 1899 /
m. Apr. 7, 1921
REBECCA MIRIAM DUNN
Apr. 14, 1900 /

(7)
(See Chart 17b)

MARY ELIZABETH HUNT
Oct. 10, 1922 /
m. Feb. 15, 1942
JAMES ALLEN DEANE
Nov. 1916 /

ISABELLE ALLISON HUNT
July 13, 1929
m. June 11, 1949
ROBERT S. DOUTHITT

GABRIELLE JOSEPHINE HUNT
Mar. 15, 1933

(7)
(See Chart 17a)

JAMES ALLEN DEANE
Nov. , 1916 /
m. Feb. 15, 1942
MARY ELIZABETH HUNT
Oct. 10, 1922 /

(8) REBECCA CONYERS DEANE
Feb. 6, 1943 /

(7) [OSKAR HELD
m. Jan. 29, 1938
(See Chart 17) ETHEL CROFTON HUNT
Mar. 14, 1902

(8) [DIRK TOM DIECK HELD
Mar. 24, 1939 /

ROBERT CROFTON HELD
Feb. 11, 1940 /

CHARTS 19 TO 74
ALFRED V. DU P.
DESCENDENTS

(2)
(See Chart 1)

ELEUTHÈRE IRÉNÉE DU PONT ((DE NEMOURS))
June 24, 1771 / Oct. 31, 1834
m. Nov. 26, 1791
SOPHIE MADELEINE DALMAS
July 22, 1775 / Nov. 27, 1828

(3)

VICTORINE ELIZABETH DU PONT
Aug. 30, 1792 / Jan. 19, 1861
m. Nov. 9, 1813
FERDINAND BAUDUY
July 1, 1791 / Jan. 21, 1814

LUCILLE DU PONT
Jan. 1, 1795 / Jan. 3, 1795

(See Chart 75)

EVELINA GABRIELLE DU PONT
May 31, 1796 / Mar. 19, 1863
m. Sept. 14, 1816
JAMES ANTOINE BIDERMAN
Apr. 17, 1790 / June 8, 1865

(See Chart 19a)

ALFRED VICTOR PHILADELPHIE DU PONT
Apr. 11, 1798 / Oct. 4, 1856
m. Oct. 28, 1824
MARGARETTA ELIZABETH LAMMOT
Apr. 29, 1807 / Apr. 13, 1898

ELEUTHERA DU PONT
Dec. 7, 1806 / Jan. 1, 1876
m. Sept. 18, 1834
THOMAS McKIE SMITH
June 27, 1809 / Jan. 21, 1852

(See Chart 1a)

SOPHIE MADELEINE DU PONT
Sept. 18, 1810 / Jan. 9, 1888
m. June 27, 1833
SAMUEL FRANCIS DU PONT
Sept. 27, 1803 / June 23, 1865

(See Chart 86)

HENRY DU PONT
Aug. 8, 1812 / Aug. 8, 1889
m. July 15, 1837
LOUISA GERHARD
Sept. 25, 1816 / Mar. 8, 1900

(See Chart 93)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Feb. 14, 1816 / Aug. 23, 1857
m. Dec. 15, 1836
JOANNA MARIA SMITH
Oct. 5, 1815 / Aug. 29, 1876

(3)
(See Chart 19)

ALFRED VICTOR PHILADELPHIE DU PONT
Apr. 11, 1798 / Oct. 4, 1856
m. Oct. 28, 1824
MARGARETTA ELIZABETH LAMMOT
Apr. 29, 1807 / Apr. 13, 1898

(4)
(See Chart 28)

VICTORINE ELIZABETH DU PONT
Aug. 13, 1825 / Nov. 13, 1887
m. Jan. 18, 1849
PETER KEMBLE
July 28, 1825 / Oct. 18, 1887

EMMA PAULINA DU PONT
July 23, 1827 / Aug. 6, 1914

(See Chart 19b)

ELEUTHÈRE IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Aug. 3, 1829 / Sept. 17, 1877
m. Oct. 28, 1858
CHARLOTTE SHEPARD HENDERSON
Sept. 25, 1835 / Aug. 19, 1877

(See Chart 36)

LAMMOT DU PONT
Apr. 13, 1831 / Mar. 29, 1884
m. Oct. 3, 1865
MARY BELIN
Sept. 23, 1839 / June 13, 1913

ALFRED VICTOR DU PONT
Apr. 18, 1833 / May 16, 1893

(See Chart 1b)

MARY SOPHIE DU PONT
Dec. 3, 1834 / Dec. 27, 1869
m. Feb. 25, 1862

(See Chart 9)

CHARLES IRÉNÉE DU PONT, JR.
Aug. 5, 1830 / Jan. 7, 1873

(See Chart 59)

ANTOINE BIDERMAN DU PONT
Oct. 13, 1837 / Oct. 22, 1923
m. Apr. 18, 1861
ELLEN SUSAN COLEMAN
Jan. 17, 1838 / May 10, 1876

(4)
(See Chart 19a)

ELEUTHÈRE IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Aug. 3, 1829 / Sept. 17, 1877
m. Oct. 28, 1858
CHARLOTTE SHEPARD HENDERSON
Sept. 25, 1835 / Aug. 19, 1877

(5)

ANNE CAZENOVE DU PONT
May 1, 1860 / Oct. 16, 1899
m. Dec. 22, 1886
ABSALOM WALLER
Apr. 15, 1860 /

(See Chart 25)

MARGUERITE LAMMOT DU PONT
Dec. 21, 1862 / Oct. 31, 1936
m. Sept. 20, 1881
CAZENOVE GARDNER LEE
May 30, 1850 / Apr. 26, 1912

(See Chart 19c)

ALFRED IRÉNÉE DU PONT
May 12, 1864 / Apr. 29, 1935
m. Jan. 4, 1887
BESSIE GARDNER
Sept. 11, 1864 /

(See Chart 27)

MAURICE DU PONT
May 8, 1866 / May 31, 1941
m. Oct. 12, 1889
MARGERY MARY GERALDINE FITZ-GERALD
June 21, 1866 /

LOUIS CAZENOVE DU PONT
Jan. 27, 1868 / Dec. 2, 1892

(5)

(See
Chart
19b)

ALFRED IRÉNÉE DU PONT

May 12, 1864 / Apr. 29, 1935

m. Jan. 4, 1887

BESSIE GARDNER

Sept. 11, 1864 /

(6)

(See
Chart
20)

MADELEINE DU PONT

Oct. 16, 1887 /

m. Dec. 18, 1907

JOHN BANCROFT, JR.

Jan. 3, 1887 /

(See
Chart
21)

MADELEINE DU PONT

Oct. 16, 1887 /

m.

MAX HIEBLER

/

MADELEINE DU PONT

Oct. 16, 1887 /

m. Mar. 26, 1931

FRIEDRICH HERMANN RUOFF

July 16, 1898 /

(See
Chart
23)

BESSIE CAZENOVE DU PONT

Oct. 6, 1889 /

m. Jan. 24, 1917

REGINALD SHIPPEN HUIDEKOPER

May 24, 1876 / Sept. 28, 1943

(6)

BESSIE CAZENOVE DU PONT

Oct. 6, 1889 /

m. Oct. 5, 1946

EDWARD WINCHESTER FAY

Sept. 19, 1886 /

ALFRED VICTOR DU PONT

Mar. 17, 1900 /

m. Aug. 8, 1924

MARCELLA MILLER

Sept. 9, 1903 /

(6)

ALFRED VICTOR DU PONT

Mar. 17, 1900 /

m. Nov. 20, 1948

DOROTHY ELIZABETH BARTON

June 25, 1911 /

(See
Chart
24)

VICTORINE ELISE DU PONT

Sept. 8, 1903 /

m. July 6, 1927

ELBERT DENT

Aug. 26, 1895 /

(5) [ALFRED IRÉNÉE DU PONT
May 12, 1864 / Apr. 29, 1935
m. Oct. 15, 1907
MARY ALICIA HEYWARD BRADFORD (MADDOX)
Aug. 5, 1875 / Jan. 7, 1920]

(See Charts
125-126)

(5) [ALFRED IRÉNÉE DU PONT
May 12, 1864 / Apr. 29, 1935
m. Jan. 22, 1921
JESSIE DEW BALL]

(6) [SAMUEL DU PONT
Mar. 10, 1910 / Mar. 30, 1910

ELEUTHERA PAULINA DU PONT
Apr. 4, 1912 / Apr. 10, 1912]

(6) [JOHN BANCROFT, JR.
Jan. 3, 1887 /
m. Dec. 18, 1907
(See Chart 19c) MADELEINE DU PONT
Oct. 16, 1887 /

(7) [JOHN BANCROFT, III
Oct. 2, 1908 /
m. Dec. 23, 1938
IONE ALLEN
May 23, 1916 /

(7) [JOHN BANCROFT III
Oct. 2, 1908 /
m. Oct. 5, 1946
JANE CAROL MC WHIRTER

(6)

MAX HIEBLER

(See Chart 19c)

m.

MADELEINE DU PONT (BANCROFT)

Oct. 16, 1887 /

(7)

(See Chart 21a)

BAYARD WILSON HIEBLER

Apr. 19, 1911 / Feb. 5, 1945

m. Oct. 27, 1939

ELIZABETH MARIA KOSCHATZKY

June 10, 1915 /

(See Chart 22)

BENNO LORENZ HIEBLER

Jan. 8, 1914 /

m. Feb. 25, 1939

BEATRICE CARRELL BECK

Sept. 15, 1914 /

ALFRED FRIEDRICH HIEBLER

June 26, 1915 /

m. Feb. 17, 1941

ELIZABETH HIEBLER

Feb. 20, 1917 /

(7)
(See Chart 21)

BAYARD WILSON HIEBLER
Apr. 19, 1911 / Feb. 5, 1945
m. Oct. 27, 1939
ELIZABETH MARIA KOSCHATZKY
June 10, 1915 /

(8) RENATE-MARIA HIEBLER
Nov. 8, 1940 /

(7)
(See Chart 21)

BENNO LORENZ HIEBLER
Jan. 8, 1914 /
m. Feb. 25, 1939
BEATRICE CARRELL BECK
Sept. 15, 1914 /

(8)

GUENTHER HIEBLER
Apr. 27, 1940 /

(6) [REGINALD SHIPPEN HUIDEKOPER
May 24, 1876 / Sept. 28, 1943
m. Jan. 24, 1917
(See Chart 19c) BESSIE CAZENOVE DU PONT
Oct. 6, 1889 /

(7)
(See Chart 23a) HENRY SHIPPEN HUIDEKOPER
Oct. 28, 1920 /
m. June 1, 1944
MARY CATHERINE GRUMAN
May 5, 1919 /

ANN DU PONT HUIDEKOPER
Nov. 7, 1922 /
m. June 14, 1944
TRAVIS TAYLOR BROWN
May 8, 1908 /

(See Chart 23c) ELIZABETH GARDNER HUIDEKOPER
Sept. 29, 1925 /
m. June 15, 1946
RICHARD HENNING LANDRUM
July 1, 1924 /

(See Chart 23d) PETER GALLOWAY HUIDEKOPER
Sept. 22, 1926 /
m. July 10, 1947
MARY ALICE BEEKMAN
Aug. 2, 1925 /

(7)
(See Chart 23)

HENRY SHIPPEN HUIDEKOPER
Oct. 28, 1920 /
m. June 1, 1944
MARY CATHERINE GRUMAN
May 5, 1919 /

(8) NANCY GRUMAN HUIDEKOPER
May 24, 1945 /

BARBARA HUIDEKOPER
Nov. 22, 1946 /

(7)

(See Chart 23)

RICHARD HENNING LANDRUM

July 1, 1924 /

m. June 15, 1946

ELIZABETH GARDNER HUIDEKOPER

Sept. 29, 1925 /

(8)

VIVIANNE HUIDEKOPER LANDRUM

Apr. 26, 1947 /

RICHARD HENNING LANDRUM, JR.

Apr. 3, 1948 /

(7)
(See Chart 23)

PETER GALLOWAY HUIDEKOPER
Sept. 22, 1926 /
m. July 10, 1947
MARY ALICE BEEKMAN
Aug. 2, 1925 /

(8)

LUCY LIVINGSTON HUIDEKOPER
Apr. 7, 1948 /

PETER GALLOWAY HUIDEKOPER, JR.
Sept. 5, 1949 /

(6) *(See Chart 19c)* [ELBERT DENT
Aug. 26, 1895 /
m. July 6, 1927
VICTORINE ELISE DU PONT
Sept. 8, 1903 /

(7) [RICHARD HENDERSON DENT
Aug. 7, 1928 /

ALFRED DU PONT DENT
Apr. 22, 1933 /

(5)

(See Chart 19b)

CAZENOVE GARDNER LEE
May 30, 1850 / Apr. 26, 1912
m. Sept. 20, 1881
MARGUERITE LAMMOT DU PONT
Dec. 21, 1862 / Oct. 31, 1936

(6)

(See Chart 25a)

CAZENOVE GARDNER LEE, JR.
Oct. 6, 1882 / Dec. 13, 1945
m. Jan. 5, 1912
DOROTHY VANDEGRIFT
Nov. 21, 1886 /

(See Chart 26)

MAURICE DU PONT LEE
Jan. 10, 1885 /
m. Dec. 5, 1916
GERALDINE SHAW
Feb. 8, 1889 /

(6)
(See Chart 25)

CAZENOVE GARDNER LEE, JR.
Oct. 6, 1882 / Dec. 13, 1945
m. Jan. 5, 1912
DOROTHY VANDEGRIFT
Nov. 21, 1886 /

(7)
(See Chart 25b)

MARGUERITE DU PONT LEE
July 17, 1914 /
m. June 9, 1941
WALTER BUTLER MAHONY, JR.
Nov. 4, 1914 /

LEWIS VANDEGRIFT LEE
Feb. 28, 1917 /

RICHARD HENRY LEE
Nov. 29, 1918 /

- (7) [**WALTER BUTLER MAHONY, JR.**
Nov. 4, 1914 /
m. June 9, 1941
MARGUERITE DU PONT LEE
July 17, 1914 /
- (See Chart 25a)
- (8) [**BARBARA LEE MAHONY**
June 30, 1943 /
- WALTER BUTLER MAHONY, III**
Oct. 15, 1944 /
- ROBERT MURRAY MAHONY**
Oct. 23, 1946 /

(6)
(See Chart 25)

MAURICE DU PONT LEE
Jan. 10, 1885 /
m. Dec. 5, 1916
GERALDINE SHAW
Feb. 8, 1889 /

(7)

KATHARINE CARSON LEE
June 2, 1918 /
m. Mar. 28, 1942
HENRY BRECKINRIDGE CHATFIELD
Nov. 13, 1913 /

(See Chart 26b)

CHARLOTTE HENDERSON LEE
July 25, 1921 /
m. June 17, 1941
HENRY PERVIS CANNON, II
June 23, 1911 /

(See Chart 26c)

MAURICE DU PONT LEE, JR.
Sept. 4, 1925 /
m. July 8, 1948
HELEN DE FOREST COTTON
Mar. 2, 1922 /

(7) [HENRY PERVIS CANNON, II
June 23, 1911 /
m. June 17, 1941
(See Chart 26) CHARLOTTE HENDERSON LEE
July 25, 1921 /

(8) [HENRY PERVIS CANNON, III
Sept. 9, 1943 /

MAURICE LEE CANNON
Feb. 17, 1949 /

(7)
(See Chart 26)

MAURICE DU PONT LEE, JR.
Sept. 4, 1925 /
m. July 8, 1948
HELEN DE FOREST COTTON
Mar. 2, 1922 /

(8)

MAURICE DU PONT LEE, III
Aug. 28, 1949 /

(5)
(See Chart 19b)

MAURICE DU PONT

May 8, 1866 / May 31, 1941

m. Oct. 12, 1889

MARGERY MARY GERALDINE FITZ-GERALD

June 21, 1866 /

(6)

CHARLOTTE LOUISE DU PONT

Mar. 3, 1893 /

GERALD FITZ-GERALD DU PONT

Apr. 23, 1895 / Oct. 4, 1917

NESTA PAMELA DU PONT

Jan. 21, 1903 /

(4) [PETER KEMBLE
 July 28, 1825 / Oct. 18, 1887
 m. Jan. 18, 1849
 (See Chart 19a) VICTORINE ELIZABETH DU PONT
 Aug. 13, 1825 / Nov. 13, 1887]

(5) [WILLIAM KEMBLE
 May 8, 1850 / Aug. 16, 1874
 (See Chart 29) META KEMBLE
 May 4, 1852 / Mar. 10, 1933
 m. Nov. 11, 1880
 LOCKWOOD DE FOREST
 June 23, 1850 / Apr. 3, 1932]

(See Chart 31) MARY CHARLOTTE KEMBLE
 Sept. 25, 1854 / Feb. 21, 1910
 m. Apr. 26, 1887
 HENRY ADOLPHUS SIMONDS
 June 17, 1855 / Oct. 11, 1904]

(See Chart 28a) [PETER KEMBLE
 June 27, 1857 / Nov. 17, 1900
 RICHARD LAW KEMBLE
 Nov. 24, 1865 / Apr. 11, 1925
 m. Oct. 25, 1899
 MARY MIDDLETON BURRILL
 Nov. 7, 1866 / Feb. 16, 1936]

(5)
(See Chart 28)

RICHARD LAW KEMBLE
Nov. 24, 1865 / Apr. 11, 1925
m. Oct. 25, 1899
MARY MIDDLETON BURRILL
Nov. 7, 1866 / Feb. 16, 1936

(6)
(See Chart 28b)

WILLIAM KEMBLE
Nov. 21, 1903 /
m. June 6, 1931
VIRGINIA KELLOGG
June 23, 1908 /

RICHARD MORRIS KEMBLE
June 10, 1905 /
m. Oct. 10, 1936
CHARLOTTE FAUNTLEROY GOLDSBOROUGH
Nov. 20, 1913 /

(6)
(See Chart 28a)

WILLIAM KEMBLE
Nov. 21, 1903 /
m. June 6, 1931
VIRGINIA KELLOGG
June 23, 1908 /

(7)

PETER KEMBLE
Nov. 9, 1938 /

SUSAN KEMBLE
Oct. 11, 1947 /

(5)

(See Chart 28)

LOCKWOOD DE FOREST
June 23, 1850 / Apr. 3, 1932
m. Nov. 11, 1880
META KEMBLE
May 4, 1852 / Mar. 10, 1933

(6)

(See Chart 29a)

JUDITH BRASHER DE FOREST
May 23, 1884 /
m. Oct. 18, 1907
WINSOR SOULE
Nov. 3, 1883 /

ALFRED VICTOR DE FOREST
Apr. 7, 1888 / Apr. 5, 1945
m. Aug. 22, 1912
IZETTE TABER
Sept. 13, 1887 /

(See Chart 30)

LOCKWOOD DE FOREST, III
Jan. 9, 1896 / Mar. 30, 1949
m. Feb. 3, 1925
ELIZABETH KELLAM
Feb. 19, 1898 /

(6)
(See Chart 29)

ALFRED VICTOR DE FOREST
Apr. 7, 1888 / Apr. 5, 1945
m. Aug. 22, 1912
IZETTE TABER
Sept. 13, 1887 /

(7)
(See Chart 29b)

TABER DE FOREST
Dec. 2, 1913 /
m. Dec. 30, 1936
MARION ARCHBALD
May 27, 1915 /

JUDITH BRASHER DE FOREST
Oct. 21, 1915 /
m. July 8, 1939
SAMUEL ROSSINGTON MAGRUDER

(7)
JUDITH BRASHER DE FOREST
Oct. 21, 1915 /
m. July 29, 1949
ERNEST HENRY TAVES

(7)
(See Chart 29a)

TABER DE FOREST
Dec. 2, 1913 /
m. Dec. 30, 1936
MARION ARCHBALD
May 27, 1915 /

(8)

TABER DE FOREST, JR.
Sept. 30, 1939 /

ALFRED VICTOR DE FOREST, II
Mar. 25, 1942 /

ELIZABETH WODROW DE FOREST
Dec. 20, 1946 /

(6)
(See Chart 29)

LOCKWOOD DE FOREST, III
Jan. 9, 1896 / Mar. 30, 1949
m. Feb. 3, 1925
ELIZABETH KELLAM
Feb. 19, 1898 /

(7)

KELLAM DE FOREST
Nov. 11, 1926 /

LOCKWOOD DE FOREST, IV
Jan. 31, 1936 /

(5) **HENRY ADOLPHUS SIMONDS**
June 17, 1855 / Oct. 11, 1904
m. Apr. 26, 1887
(See Chart 28) **MARY CHARLOTTE KEMBLE**
Sept. 25, 1854 / Feb. 21, 1910

(6)
(See Chart 31a) **FREDERICK WILLIAM SIMONDS**
Mar. 17, 1888 /
m. June 4, 1925
MARY ETHEL SANGER
July 29, 1895 /

(See Chart 32) **CHARLOTTE VICTORINE SIMONDS**
Apr. 2, 1889 /
m. Dec. 6, 1913
NATHANIEL McLEAN SAGE
Sept. 22, 1890 /

BARBARA SIMONDS
Apr. 4, 1890 /

(See Chart 34) **SOPHIE ELIZABETH SIMONDS**
May 15, 1893 /
m. Nov. 8, 1913
WILLIAM BREWSTER TABER, JR.
Jan. 16, 1892 /

(See Chart 35) **HENRY GOUVERNEUR SIMONDS**
Oct. 25, 1895 /
m. May 10, 1919
JULIA LYMAN
Oct. 1, 1898 /

(6)
(See Chart 31)

FREDERICK WILLIAM SIMONDS

Mar. 17, 1888 /

m. June 4, 1925

MARY ETHEL SANGER

July 29, 1895 /

(7)

ETHEL DODGE SIMONDS

June 6, 1926 /

CHARLOTTE KEMBLE SIMONDS

June 27, 1927 /

ANNE GOUVERNEUR SIMONDS

July 21, 1929 /

(6) NATHANIEL McLEAN SAGE

Sept. 22, 1890 /

m. Dec. 6, 1913

(See Chart 31)

CHARLOTTE VICTORINE SIMONDS

Apr. 2, 1889 /

(7) MARY CHARLOTTE SAGE

Sept. 1, 1914 /

m. Oct. 2, 1943

WILLIAM MacINTYRE SHAKESPEARE, JR.

May 30, 1919 /

(See Chart 33)

ELIZABETH McLEAN SAGE

Mar. 27, 1916 /

m. June 17, 1939

JOHN HOWARD CASE

Mar. 1, 1918 /

NATHANIEL McLEAN SAGE, JR.

Feb. 4, 1918 /

m. Feb. 3, 1946

CATHARINE BERGEN WOODSON

(See Chart 32c)

BARBARA DU PONT SAGE

Oct. 4, 1921 /

m. Nov. 18, 1944

CARL BARUS

Sept. 21, 1919 /

(See Chart 32d)

ANNE KEMBLE SAGE

May 9, 1925 /

m. June 15, 1946

GEORGE ALBERT SAXTON, JR.

Apr. 7, 1923 /

(7) [CARL BARUS
Sept. 21, 1919 /
m. Nov. 18, 1944
(See Chart 32) BARBARA DU PONT SAGE
Oct. 4, 1921 /

(8) [WILLIAM SAGE BARUS
Feb. 1, 1946 /

PETER BARUS
Jan. 16, 1948 /

(7) [GEORGE ALBERT SAXTON, JR.
Apr. 7, 1923 /
m. June 15, 1946
(See Chart 32) ANNE KEMBLE SAGE
May 9, 1925 /

(8) [NATHALIE MCLEAN SAXTON
Aug. 5, 1948 /

(7) [JOHN HOWARD CASE
Mar. 1, 1918 /
m. Mar. 17, 1939
(See Chart 32) ELIZABETH McLEAN SAGE
Mar. 27, 1916 /

(8) [ELIZABETH HOWARD CASE
Oct. 6, 1941 /

JOHN McLEAN CASE
Apr. 30, 1943 /

WILLIAM HOUSTON CASE
Jan. 8, 1946 /

(6) [WILLIAM BREWSTER TABER, JR.
 Jan. 16, 1892 /
 m. Nov. 8, 1913
 (See Chart 31) SOPHIE ELIZABETH SIMONDS
 May 15, 1893 /

(7)
 (See Chart 34a) WILLIAM BREWSTER TABER, III
 Apr. 3, 1915 /
 m. Oct. 25, 1942
 MONTINE HULSEY
 June 24, 1920 /

(See Chart 34b) CHARLES STEWART TABER
 May 25, 1916 /
 m. Oct. 11, 1947
 MADELINE TEMCHOCK
 Dec. 28, 1919 /

HENRY GOUVERNEUR TABER
 Sept. 11, 1917 / Feb. 14, 1945

(See Chart 34d) KATHARINE MOORE TABER
 Nov. 7, 1919 / Sept. 30, 1946
 m. Sept. 6, 1943
 PARKE HARLAN WRIGHT
 Apr. 29, 1921 /

SARAH KERSHAW TABER
 June 23, 1922 /
 m. Dec. 22, 1946
 JOHN FRANK EAGAN
 Mar. 21, 1924 /

(See Chart 34f) ALFRED DE FOREST TABER
 Sept. 9, 1923 /
 m. Oct. 1, 1945
 DORIS DARLENE CRAWFORD
 Mar. 13, 1929 /

MARY HARRIET TABER
 June 21, 1930 /

(7)
(See Chart 34)

WILLIAM BREWSTER TABER, III
Apr. 3, 1915 /
m. Oct. 25, 1942
MONTINE HULSEY
June 24, 1920 /

(8) SOPHIE ELIZABETH TABER
July 6, 1946 /

(7)
(See Chart 34)

CHARLES STEWART TABER
May 25, 1916 /
m. Oct. 11, 1947
MADELINE TEMCHOCK
Dec. 28, 1919 /

(8)

HENRY VASSIL TABER
July 15, 1948 /

(7) [PARKE HARLAN WRIGHT
Apr. 29, 1921 /
m. Sept. 6, 1943
(See Chart 34) KATHARINE MOORE TABER
Nov. 7, 1919 / Sept. 30, 1946

(8) [KATHARINE TABER WRIGHT
Apr. 6, 1945 /

PARKE HARLAN WRIGHT, JR.
Sept. 30, 1946 /

(7)
(See Chart 34)

ALFRED DE FOREST TABER
Sept. 9, 1923 /
m. Oct. 1, 1945
DORIS DARLENE CRAWFORD
Mar. 13, 1929 /

(8)

CAROL LYNN TABER
Sept. 4, 1946 /

SANDRA KAY TABER
Nov. 7, 1948 /

(6)
(See Chart 31)

HENRY GOUVERNEUR SIMONDS
Oct. 25, 1895 /
m. May 10, 1919
JULIA LYMAN
Oct. 1, 1898 /

(7)
(See Chart 35a)

HENRY GOUVERNEUR SIMONDS, JR.
Mar. 14, 1920 /
m. June 15, 1946
JEAN HENDRIE
June 4, 1923 /

(See Chart 35b)

SUSAN CHANNING SIMONDS
June 12, 1922 /
m. June 5, 1942
JOHN HALL PAGE
Mar. 26, 1920 /

(See Chart 35c)

JULIA LYMAN SIMONDS
Oct. 17, 1924 /
m. June 24, 1944
EDWARD LIVINGSTON BIGELOW, JR.
Dec. 27, 1923 /

ELLEN HEARN SIMONDS
Oct. 4, 1927 /

PETER KEMBLE SIMONDS
Jan. 22, 1932 /

AMY CABOT SIMONDS
July 29, 1934 /

(7)
(See Chart 35)

[HENRY GOUVERNEUR SIMONDS, JR.
Mar. 14, 1920 /
m. June 15, 1946
JEAN HENDRIE
June 4, 1923 /

(8) [MARGARET GRAHAM SIMONDS
Feb. 21, 1949 /

(7) [JOHN HALL PAGE
Mar. 26, 1920 /
m. June 5, 1942
(See Chart 35) SUSAN CHANNING SIMONDS
June 12, 1922 /

(8) [SUSAN CHANNING PAGE
June 23, 1943 /

JOHN HALL PAGE, JR.
June 3, 1945 /

JULIA TYMAN PAGE
June 22, 1948 /

(7)
(See Chart 35)

EDWARD LIVINGSTONE BIGELOW, JR.
Dec. 27, 1923 /
m. June 24, 1944
JULIA LYMAN SIMONDS
Oct. 17, 1924 /

(8)

EDWARD LIVINGSTONE BIGELOW, III
May 2, 1946 /

(4)
(See Chart 19a)

LAMMOT DU PONT
Apr. 13, 1831 / Mar. 29, 1884
m. Oct. 3, 1865
MARY BELIN
Sept. 23, 1839 / June 13, 1913

(5)

ISABELLA D'ANDELOT DU PONT
Oct. 22, 1866 / June 29, 1871

(See Chart 37)

LOUISA D'ANDELOT DU PONT
Jan. 25, 1868 / Aug. 10, 1926
m. Feb. 16, 1904
CHARLES COPELAND
Mar. 30, 1867 / Feb. 3, 1944

PIERRE SAMUEL DU PONT
Jan. 15, 1870 /
m. Oct. 6, 1915
ALICE BELIN
July 15, 1872 / June 23, 1944

SOPHIE MADELEINE DU PONT
May 23, 1871 / Dec. 1, 1894

(See Chart 36a)

HENRY BELIN DU PONT
Nov. 5, 1873 / July 8, 1902
m. Sept. 15, 1897

(See Chart 125)

ELEUTHERA DU PONT BRADFORD
July 12, 1873 /

(See Chart 38)

WILLIAM KEMBLE DU PONT
Mar. 29, 1875 / Dec. 23, 1907
m. June 1, 1899
ETHEL FLEET HALLOCK
Oct. 14, 1876 /

(See Chart 41)

IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Dec. 21, 1876 /
m. Feb. 1, 1900

(See Chart 132)

IRENE SOPHIE DU PONT
Apr. 17, 1877 /

(See Chart 48)

MARY ALLETTA BELIN DU PONT
Nov. 30, 1878 / Aug. 27, 1938
m. Oct. 14, 1904
WILLIAM WINDER LAIRD
Jan. 4, 1878 / Nov. 19, 1927

(See Chart 50)

LAMMOT DU PONT
Oct. 12, 1880 /
m. Feb. 3, 1903
NATALIE DRIVER WILSON
Nov. 26, 1877 / Apr. 5, 1918

(See Chart 56)

ISABELLA MATHIEU DU PONT
May 31, 1882 / Dec. 17, 1946
m. June 6, 1908
HUGH RODNEY SHARP
July 30, 1880 /

(See Chart 57)

MARGARETTA LAMMOT DU PONT
May 12, 1884 /
m. Dec. 18, 1906
ROBERT RULIPH MORGAN CARPENTER
July 30, 1877 / June 11, 1949

(5)

LAMMOT DU PONT
Oct. 12, 1880 /
m. Nov. 27, 1920
BERTHA TAYLOR
Oct. 9, 1876 / Dec. 31, 1928

LAMMOT DU PONT
Oct. 12, 1880 /
m. Sept. 5, 1930
CAROLINE HYNSON (STOLLENWERK)
Dec. 14, 1892 /

LAMMOT DU PONT
Oct. 12, 1880 /
m. Nov. 24, 1933
MARGARET FLETT
Mar. 8, 1899 /

(See
Chart
50a)

(5)
(See Chart 36)

[HENRY BELIN DU PONT
Nov. 5, 1873 / July 8, 1902
m. Sept. 15, 1897
ELEUTHERA DU PONT BRADFORD
July 12, 1873 /

(6)
(See Chart 36b)

[HENRY BELIN DU PONT
July 23, 1898 /
m. Oct. 24, 1928
MARGARET WILSON LEWIS
July 17, 1900 /

EDWARD BRADFORD DU PONT
Sept. 10, 1899 / July 18, 1900

(6)

[HENRY BELIN DU PONT
July 23, 1898 /
m. Feb. 24, 1949
EMILY DU PONT SMITH
Apr. 17, 1913 /

(6)
(See Chart 36a)

HENRY BELIN DU PONT
July 23, 1898 /
m. Oct. 24, 1928
MARGARET WILSON LEWIS
July 17, 1900 /

(7)

MARGARET LEWIS DU PONT
Feb. 16, 1930 /

HENRY BELIN DU PONT, III
Mar. 6, 1932 /

EDWARD BRADFORD DU PONT
Mar. 12, 1934 /

(5) [**CHARLES COPELAND**
Mar. 30, 1867 / Feb. 3, 1944
m. Feb. 16, 1904
(See Chart 36) **LOUISA D'ANDELOT DU PONT**
Jan. 25, 1868 / Aug. 10, 1926

(6)
(See Chart 37a) [**LAMMOT DU PONT COPELAND**
May 19, 1905 /
m. Feb. 1, 1930
PAMELA CUNNINGHAM
May 5, 1906 /

(6)
(See Chart 37)

LAMMOT DU PONT COPELAND

May 19, 1905 /

m. Feb. 1, 1930

PAMELA CUNNINGHAM

May 5, 1906 /

(7)

LAMMOT DU PONT COPELAND, JR.

June 4, 1932 /

LOUISA D'ANDELOT DU PONT COPELAND

Apr. 20, 1936 /

GERRET VAN SWERINGEN COPELAND

Apr. 17, 1939 /

(5)
(See Chart 36)

WILLIAM KEMBLE DU PONT
Mar. 29, 1875 / Dec. 23, 1907
m. June 1, 1899
ETHEL FLEET HALLOCK
Oct. 14, 1876 /

(6)

LISA DU PONT
Apr. 7, 1900 / Oct. 17, 1900

(See Chart 38a)

SAMUEL HALLOCK DU PONT
Nov. 10, 1901 /
m. June 12, 1926
ELIZABETH ORMOND WRENN
Apr. 8, 1907 / Mar. 29, 1942

(6)

(See
Chart
38b)

SAMUEL HALLOCK DU PONT
Nov. 10, 1901 /
m. Apr. 17, 1935
VIRGINIA SIMMONS
Sept. 21, 1906 /

(See Chart 39)

PAULINA DU PONT
Aug. 18, 1903 /
m. Oct. 6, 1923
JUNIUS SIMPSON DEAN
Sept. 24, 1898 /

(See Chart 40)

WILHELMINA HAEDRICK DU PONT
July 17, 1906 /
m. Sept. 29, 1928
DONALD PEABODY ROSS
Nov. 5, 1902 /

(6)
(See Chart 38)

[SAMUEL HALLOCK DU PONT
Nov. 10, 1901 /
m. June 12, 1926
ELIZABETH ORMOND WRENN
Apr. 8, 1907 / Mar. 29, 1942

(7)

[EVE DU PONT
Aug. 6, 1927 /
m. Apr. 30, 1949
JOHN HIGGINS REMER
Jan. 12, 1925 /

(6)
(See Chart 38)

SAMUEL HALLOCK DU PONT
Nov. 10, 1901 /
m. Apr. 17, 1935
VIRGINIA SIMMONS
Sept. 21, 1906 /

(7) SAMUEL HALLOCK DU PONT, JR.
June 8, 1936 /

WILLIAM KEMBLE DU PONT
Feb. 21, 1938 /

RICHARD SIMMONS DU PONT
Dec. 31, 1941 /

(6) [JUNIUS SIMPSON DEAN
Sept. 24, 1898 /
m. Oct. 6, 1923
(See Chart 38) PAULINA DU PONT
Aug. 18, 1903 /

(7)
(See Chart 39a) PAULINA DU PONT DEAN
May 25, 1925 /
m. May 4, 1946
RUSSELL DUNHAM KETCHAM
Mar. 3, 1919 /

JUNIUS SIMPSON DEAN, JR.
June 28, 1927 /

LISA DEAN
Nov. 30, 1928 /

(7)
(See Chart 39)

RUSSELL DUNHAM KETCHAM
Mar. 3, 1919 /
m. May 4, 1946
PAULINA DU PONT DEAN
May 25, 1925 /

(8)

RUSSELL DUNHAM KETCHAM, JR.
May 10, 1947 /

JUNIUS SIMPSON DEAN KETCHAM
Sept. 24, 1948 /

(6)

(See Chart 38)

DONALD PEABODY ROSS
Nov. 5, 1902 /
m. Sept. 29, 1928
WILHELMINA HAEDRICK DU PONT
July 17, 1906 /

(7)

JOAN ROSS
Oct. 29, 1929 /

DONALD PEABODY ROSS, JR.
July 29, 1932 /

SHEILA ROSS
Nov. 11, 1936 /

(5)
(See Chart 36)

IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Dec. 21, 1876 /
m. Feb. 1, 1900
IRENE SOPHIE DU PONT
Apr. 17, 1877 /

(See Chart 132)

(6)
(See Chart 42)

IRENE SOPHIE DU PONT
Dec. 2, 1900 /
m. Apr. 18, 1925
ERNEST NUGENT MAY
Jan. 13, 1901 /

(See Chart 43)

MARGARETTA LAMMOT DU PONT
July 17, 1902 /
m. June 4, 1926
CRAWFORD HALLOCK GREENEWALT
Aug. 16, 1902 /

(See Chart 44)

CONSTANCE SIMONS DU PONT
Mar. 4, 1904 /
m. Dec. 3, 1927
COLGATE WHITEHEAD DARDEN, JR.
Feb. 11, 1897 /

DAVID DU PONT
Nov. 16, 1905 / May 10, 1908

(See Chart 45)

ELEANOR FRANCIS DU PONT
Apr. 4, 1907 /
m. May 9, 1931
PHILIP GOODENOW RUST
Feb. 15, 1900 /

DORIS ELISE DU PONT
Jan. 23, 1909 / June 22, 1930

(See Chart 46)

MARIANA DU PONT
June 18, 1911 /
m. June 10, 1933
HENRY HARPER SILLIMAN
Sept. 12, 1907 /

(See Chart 41b)

OCTAVIA MARY DU PONT
June 22, 1913 /
m. Aug. 4, 1945
JOHN BRUCE BREDIN
June 1, 1914 /

(See Chart 47)

LUCILE EVELINA DU PONT
Sept. 30, 1915 /
m. Oct. 14, 1938
ROBERT BARNETT FLINT
Oct. 5, 1904 /

(See Chart 41j)

IRÉNÉE DU PONT, JR.
Jan. 8, 1920 /
m. Apr. 15, 1944
BARBARA BATCHELDER
June 14, 1924 /

(6)
(See Chart 41)

JOHN BRUCE BREDIN
June 1, 1914 /
m. Aug. 4, 1945
OCTAVIA MARY DU PONT
June 22, 1913 /

(7)

STEPHANIE SOPHIE DU PONT BREDIN
Jan. 31, 1947 /

MARGARETTA STARRETT BREDIN
Apr. 22, 1948 /

JONATHAN BRUCE BREDIN
Nov. 10, 1949 /

(6)
(See Chart 41)

IRÉNÉE DU PONT, JR.
Jan. 8, 1920 /
m. Apr. 15, 1944
BARBARA BATCHELDER
June 14, 1924 /

(7)

IRENE DU PONT
Feb. 14, 1945 /

SUZANNE DU PONT
Dec. 19, 1946 / Dec. 28, 1946

IRÉNÉE DU PONT, III
Apr. 24, 1948 /

(6)

(See Chart 41)

ERNEST NUGENT MAY
Jan. 13, 1901 /
m. Apr. 18, 1925
IRENE SOPHIE DU PONT
Dec. 2, 1900 /

(7)

ERNEST NUGENT MAY, JR.
Nov. 5, 1926 /

IRÉNÉE DU PONT MAY
Apr. 16, 1928 /

THOMAS HENRY MAY
May 30, 1933 /

JOHN ERIC MAY
Apr. 1, 1935 /

(6) **CRAWFORD HALLOCK GREENEWALT**
Aug. 16, 1902 /
m. June 4, 1926
(See Chart 41) **MARGARETTA LAMMOT DU PONT**
July 17, 1902 /

(7) **NANCY CRAWFORD GREENEWALT**
Jan. 30, 1929 /

DAVID GREENEWALT
Mar. 26, 1931 /

CRAWFORD HALLOCK GREENEWALT, JR.
June 3, 1937 /

- (6) (See Chart 41) COLGATE WHITEHEAD DARDEN, JR.
Feb. 11, 1897 /
m. Dec. 3, 1927
CONSTANCE SIMONS DU PONT
Mar. 4, 1904 /
- (7) COLGATE WHITEHEAD DARDEN, III
Nov. 6, 1930
- PIERRE SAMUEL DU PONT DARDEN
Jan. 14, 1933
- IRENE SOPHIE DU PONT DARDEN
June 8, 1938

- (6) (See Chart 41) PHILIP GOODENOW RUST
Feb. 15, 1900 /
m. May 9, 1931
ELEANOR FRANCIS DU PONT
Apr. 4, 1907 /
- (7) PHILIP GOODENOW RUST, JR.
June 10, 1932 /
- FRANCIS GURNEY DU PONT RUST
June 15, 1934 /
- HENRY RUST
Sept. 12, 1937 /
- RICHARD CUTTS RUST
Apr. 15, 1940 /

(6)

HENRY HARPER SILLIMAN

Sept. 12, 1907 /

m. June 10, 1933

MARIANA DU PONT

June 18, 1911 /

(See Chart 41)

(7)

HENRY HARPER SILLIMAN, JR.

June 26, 1934 /

DORIS DU PONT SILLIMAN

Aug. 14, 1935 /

ELEANOR HOWLAND SILLIMAN

July 30, 1940 /

MARIANA DU PONT SILLIMAN

Sept. 11, 1941 /

ROBERT MORRIS SILLIMAN

Mar. 21, 1947 /

(6)

(See Chart 41)

ROBERT BARNETT FLINT
Oct. 5, 1904 /
m. Oct. 14, 1938
LUCILE EVELINA DU PONT
Sept. 30, 1915 /

(7)

ROBERT BARNETT FLINT, JR.
Apr. 4, 1940 /

PETER HUBBARD FLINT
May 10, 1942 /

ALICE LUCILE FLINT
Apr. 9, 1945 /

HENRY ALEXIS FLINT
Apr. 19, 1947 /

CONSTANCE EVELINA FLINT
Sept. 10, 1948 /

(5) [WILLIAM WINDER LAIRD
 Jan. 4, 1878 / Nov. 19, 1927
 m. Oct. 14, 1904
 (See Chart 36) MARY ALLETTA BELIN DU PONT
 Nov. 30, 1878 / Aug. 27, 1938]

(6) [*MARY BELIN LAIRD
 Dec. 10, 1907 /
 m. June 2, 1934
 ELLASON DOWNS
 Jan. 31, 1907 /

 (See Chart 48a) **WILLIAM WINDER LAIRD, JR.
 Feb. 18, 1910 /
 m. Oct. 19, 1935
 WINNIFRED MORETON
 Dec. 3, 1912 /

 ALLETTA D'ANDELOT LAIRD
 June 5, 1913 /
 m. Sept. 21, 1935
 ROBERT NORTON DOWNS, III
 Sept. 17, 1901 /]

(See Chart 48d) [WILHELMINA WEMYSS LAIRD
 Aug. 24, 1916 /
 m. June 20, 1942
 DAVID STEWART CRAVEN, II
 Jan. 31, 1905 /]

(See Chart 49) [ROSA PACKARD LAIRD
 Aug. 24, 1916 /
 m. June 7, 1941
 NATHAN HAYWARD, JR.
 Oct. 25, 1909 /]

* Known as Molly

** Known as Chick

(6)
(See Chart 48)

* WILLIAM WINDER LAIRD, JR.
Feb. 18, 1910 /
m. Oct. 19, 1935
WINNIFRED MORETON
Dec. 3, 1912 /

(7)

MARY ALLETTA LAIRD
Mar. 26, 1938 /

GEORGE WILLIAM LAIRD
Sept. 23, 1941 /

JAMES WINDER LAIRD
July 4, 1946 /

*Known as Chick

(6) [DAVID STEWART CRAVEN, II
Jan. 31, 1905 /
m. June 20, 1942
(See Chart 48) WILHELMINA WEMYSS LAIRD
Aug. 24, 1916 /

(7) [DAVID LAIRD CRAVEN
Aug. 13, 1943 /

MARINA MARY CRAVEN
Feb. 14, 1945 /

DAPHNE CRAVEN
Dec. 11, 1946 /

PHOEBE CRAVEN
Mar. 9, 1948 /

SIDNEY STUBBS CRAVEN
July 14, 1949 /

(6) [NATHAN HAYWARD, JR.
Oct. 25, 1909 /
m. June 7, 1941
(See Chart 48) ROSA PACKARD LAIRD
Aug. 24, 1916 /

(7) [NANCY LLOYD HAYWARD
June 19, 1942 /

NATHAN HAYWARD, III
Sept. 25, 1943 /

ROSA LAIRD HAYWARD
Dec. 26, 1945 /

PIERRE DU PONT HAYWARD
Mar. 7, 1948

(5)
(See Chart 36)

LAMMOT DU PONT

Oct. 12, 1880 /

m. Feb. 3, 1903

NATALIE DRIVER WILSON

Nov. 26, 1877 / Apr. 5, 1918

(6)
(See Chart 51)

NATALIE WILSON DU PONT

Aug. 4, 1904 /

m. May 22, 1930

GEORGE PHIPPEN EDMONDS

Dec. 20, 1905 /

(See Chart 52)

MARY BELIN DU PONT

Jan. 23, 1907 /

m. Sept. 1, 1928

JAMES MORISON FAULKNER

Dec. 16, 1898 /

(See Chart 53)

ESTHER DRIVER DU PONT

Jan. 21, 1908 /

m. Sept. 15, 1928

CAMPBELL WEIR

Aug. 12, 1901 /

(See Chart 50b)

LAMMOT DU PONT, JR.

Apr. 2, 1909 /

m. May 23, 1931

RUTH FOSTER

July 5, 1911 /

(See Chart 54)

PIERRE SAMUEL DU PONT, III

Jan. 1, 1911 /

m. June 24, 1933

JANE HOLCOMB

Sept. 11, 1913 /

(See Chart 55)

EDITH DU PONT

Aug. 28, 1912 /

m. June 2, 1933

RICHARD EVELAND RIEGEL

Aug. 27, 1902 /

ALEXANDRINE DE MONTCHANIN DU PONT (6)

Sept. 15, 1915 /

m. Oct. 16, 1937

HOWARD ALFRED PERKINS

Oct. 14, 1906 / July 10, 1947

ALEXANDRINE DU PONT PERKINS

Sept. 15, 1915 /

m. Mar. 30, 1948

GEORGE WARREN COLLIER

Oct. 3, 1907 /

(See Chart 55a)

REYNOLDS DU PONT

Mar. 25, 1918 /

m. June 29, 1942

KATHARINE PRICE LEWARS

Feb. 21, 1921 /

(5)
(See Chart 36)

LAMMOT DU PONT
Oct. 12, 1880 /
m. Nov. 24, 1933
MARGARET FLETT
Mar. 8, 1899 /

(6)

DAVID FLETT DU PONT
Aug. 18, 1934 /

WILLIS HARRINGTON DU PONT
May 27, 1936 /

(6)
(See Chart 50)

LAMMOT DU PONT, JR.
Apr. 2, 1909 /
m. May 23, 1931
RUTH FOSTER
July 5, 1911 /

(7)

LAMMOT DU PONT, III
Feb. 16, 1932 /

WILLIAM FOSTER DU PONT
June 17, 1939 /

(6)

GEORGE PHIPPEN EDMONDS
Dec. 20, 1905 /
m. May 22, 1930
NATALIE WILSON DU PONT
Aug. 4, 1904 /

(See Chart 50)

(7)

GEORGE PHIPPEN EDMONDS, JR.
Feb. 6, 1933 /

ANDREW WILSON EDMONDS
Jan. 28, 1935 /

(6) [JAMES MORISON FAULKNER
Dec. 16, 1898 /
m. Sept. 1, 1928
(See Chart 50) MARY BELIN DU PONT
Jan. 23, 1907 /

(7) [HERBERT KIMBALL FAULKNER
Nov. 2, 1930 /

ELISE DU PONT FAULKNER
Apr. 28, 1932 /

EMILY MORISON FAULKNER
Jan. 3, 1934 /

CHARLES STEARNS FAULKNER
Apr. 10, 1936 /

ROSEMARY FAULKNER
Oct. 2, 1938 /

HENRY BELIN FAULKNER
Oct. 15, 1941 /

ANDREW GRAY FAULKNER
Apr. 14, 1943 /

(6) [CAMPBELL WEIR
Aug. 12, 1901 /
m. Sept. 15, 1928
ESTHER DRIVER DU PONT
Jan. 21, 1908 /

(See Chart 50)

(7) [ALAN CAMPBELL WEIR
Aug. 30, 1936 / Feb. 22, 1937

(6)
(See Chart 50)

PIERRE SAMUEL DU PONT, III
Jan. 1, 1911 /
m. June 24, 1933
JANE HOLCOMB
Sept. 11, 1913 /

(7)

PIERRE SAMUEL DU PONT, IV
Jan. 22, 1935 /

JANE DE DOLIETE DU PONT
July 6, 1939 /

MICHELE WAINWRIGHT DU PONT
Dec. 11, 1941 /

(6) [RICHARD EVELAND RIEGEL
Aug. 27, 1902 /
m. June 2, 1933
(See Chart 50) EDITH DU PONT
Aug. 28, 1912 /

(7) [EDITH DU PONT RIEGEL
Apr. 15, 1934 /

RICHARD EVELAND RIEGEL, JR.
June 24, 1935 /

JOHN ELY RIEGEL
Dec. 11, 1938 /

NATALIE MARGARET RIEGEL
May 17, 1942 /

(6)
(See Chart 50)

REYNOLDS DU PONT
Mar. 25, 1918 /
m. June 29, 1942
KATHERINE PRICE LEWARS
Feb. 21, 1921 /

(7)

KATHERINE DU PONT
Nov. 14, 1943 /

REYNOLDS DU PONT, JR.
July 12, 1946 /

THOMAS LEWARS DU PONT
May 28, 1948 /

(5) [HUGH RODNEY SHARP
July 30, 1880 /
m. June 6, 1908
(See Chart 36) ISABELLA MATHIEU DU PONT
May 31, 1882 / Dec. 17, 1946

(6)
(See Chart 56a) [HUGH RODNEY SHARP, JR.
Nov. 21, 1909 /
m. Oct. 15, 1934
ADA BARKER WARDROP
Sept. 4, 1908 /

BAYARD SHARP
Jan. 27, 1913 /
m. Sept. 13, 1945
MARY MILLER (DOBSON)
June 15, 1918 /

ANNE DU PONT SHARP
Apr. 1, 1915 / May 4, 1935
m. June 30, 1934
ROBERT HARMON KENNETT
Dec. 30, 1909 /

JOHN MATHIEU SHARP
Dec. 30, 1916 / Oct. 23, 1926

(6)
(See Chart 56)

HUGH RODNEY SHARP, JR.
Nov. 21, 1909 /
m. Oct. 15, 1934
ADA BARKER WARDROP
Sept. 4, 1908 /

(7)

HUGH RODNEY SHARP, III
Sept. 27, 1935 /

HELEN DONNAN SHARP
Aug. 22, 1938 /

WILLIAM MILLER WARDROP SHARP
Nov. 30, 1940 /

(5) [ROBERT RULIPH MORGAN CARPENTER
 July 30, 1877 / June 11, 1949
 m. Dec. 18, 1906
 (See Chart 36) MARGARETTA LAMMOT DU PONT
 May 12, 1884 /

(6) LOUISA D'ANDELOT CARPENTER
 Oct. 16, 1907 /
 m. July 20, 1929
 JOHN LORD KING JENNEY
 Sept. 9, 1904 /

(See Chart 58) IRENE DU PONT CARPENTER
 Jan. 21, 1911 /
 m. Oct. 11, 1930
 WILLIAM JEFFERSON KITCHELL
 July 17, 1907 /

(6) [IRENE DU PONT CARPENTER
 Jan. 21, 1911 /
 m. Sept. 12, 1949
 (See Chart 105) RICHARD DORSEY MORGAN
 Jan. 4, 1905 /

NANCY GARDINER CARPENTER
 June 19, 1912 / July 13, 1914

(See Chart 57a) ROBERT RULIPH MORGAN CARPENTER, JR.
 Aug. 31, 1915 /
 m. June 18, 1938
 MARY KAYE PHELPS
 Sept. 11, 1917 /

(See Chart 57b) WILLIAM KEMBLE CARPENTER
 May 27, 1919 /
 m. Apr. 3, 1940
 FRANCES KNIGHTON
 Jan. 15, 1915 /

(6)
(See Chart 57)

ROBERT RULIPH MORGAN CARPENTER, JR.
Aug. 31, 1915 /
m. June 18, 1938
MARY KAYE PHELPS
Sept. 11, 1917 /

(7)

ROBERT RULIPH MORGAN CARPENTER, III
June 10, 1940 /

MARY KAYE CARPENTER
Sept. 21, 1941 /

WILLIAM KEMBLE CARPENTER
Jan. 7, 1946 /

KEITH PHELPS CARPENTER
May 18, 1949 /

(6)
(See Chart 57)

WILLIAM KEMBLE CARPENTER
May 27, 1919 /
m. Apr. 3, 1940
FRANCES KNIGHTON
Jan. 15, 1915 /

(7) BELLE MORGAN CARPENTER
Apr. 3, 1942 /

(6) [WILLIAM JEFFERSON KITCHELL
July 17, 1907 /
m. Oct. 11, 1930
(See Chart 57) IRENE DU PONT CARPENTER
Jan. 21, 1911 /

(7) [RENÉE CARPENTER KITCHELL
Aug. 6, 1931 /

MARGARETTA LAMMOT DU PONT KITCHELL
Nov. 4, 1932 /

NANCY GARDINER KITCHELL
Nov. 15, 1935 /

CAROL VICTORIA VON REBHANN KITCHELL
July 28, 1939 /

LESLIE HALSEY KITCHELL
Sept. 15, 1944 /

(4)
(See Chart 19a)

ANTOINE BIDERMAN DU PONT
Oct. 13, 1837 / Oct. 22, 1923
m. Apr. 18, 1861
ELLEN SUSAN COLEMAN
Jan. 17, 1838 / May 10, 1876

(5)
(See Chart 63)

MARGARETTA ELIZABETH DU PONT
Jan. 28, 1862 / Nov. 25, 1938
m. May 24, 1888
MICHAEL BANNEN COLEMAN
June 2, 1856 / Dec. 22, 1898

(See Chart 59a)

THOMAS COLEMAN DU PONT
Dec. 11, 1863 / Nov. 11, 1930
m. Jan. 17, 1889

(See Chart 1d)

ALICE DU PONT
Oct. 13, 1863 / Mar. 19, 1937

(See Chart 64)

ANTOINE BIDERMAN DU PONT
Apr. 26, 1865 / Apr. 11, 1919
m. Feb. 24, 1892
MARY ETHEL CLARK
Dec. 5, 1870 / Nov. 15, 1909

(5)

ANTOINE BIDERMAN DU PONT
Apr. 26, 1865 / Apr. 11, 1919
m. June 24, 1913
ELIZABETH HIBBS
Apr. 28, 1883 /

(See Chart 66)

DORA DU PONT
Jan. 17, 1867 / Apr. 15, 1891
m. Oct. 13, 1886
HENRY RODNEY PHILLIPS
Nov. 13, 1858 / Jan. 23, 1929

ZARA DU PONT
Feb. 24, 1869 / May 1, 1946

(See Chart 69)

PAULINE DU PONT
July 6, 1871 /
m. Feb. 12, 1895
HENRY FURLONG BALDWIN
Apr. 17, 1862 / June 17, 1909

(See Chart 71)

EVAN MORGAN DU PONT
Dec. 15, 1872 / Feb. 5, 1941
m. Oct. 12, 1901
HELEN AUGUSTA QUINN
July 11, 1876 / July 2, 1917

(5)

EVAN MORGAN DU PONT
Dec. 15, 1872 / Feb. 5, 1941
m. June 5, 1924
MABEL ENTWISLE (CAMPBELL)
Nov. 17, 1880 /

DIED IN INFANCY
May 10, 1876 / May 10, 1876

(5)
 (See Chart 59) [THOMAS COLEMAN DU PONT
 Dec. 11, 1863 / Nov. 11, 1930
 m. Jan. 17, 1889
 (See Chart 1d) ALICE DU PONT
 Oct. 13, 1863 / Mar. 19, 1937]

(6)
 (See Chart 60) [ELLEN COLEMAN DU PONT
 Dec. 23, 1889 /
 m. Apr. 29, 1916
 HOLLYDAY STONE MEEDS, JR.
 Oct. 28, 1888 /]

(See Chart 61) [ALICE HOUNSFIELD DU PONT
 Dec. 15, 1891 /
 m. Oct. 29, 1912
 PAUL EDMONDSON WILSON
 July 10, 1886 / Oct. 13, 1916]

(See Chart 59b) [FRANCIS VICTOR DU PONT
 May 28, 1894 /
 m. June 16, 1917
 KATHARINE CLARK
 Aug. 19, 1891 /]

(See Chart 62) [RENÉE DE PELLEPORT DU PONT
 May 25, 1897 /
 m. Nov. 24, 1917
 JOHN WILLCOX DONALDSON
 Nov. 12, 1892 /
 ÉLEUTHÈRE IRÉNÉE DU PONT
 June 18, 1902 / Feb. 9, 1920]

(6) [ELLEN COLEMAN DU PONT
 Dec. 23, 1889 /
 m. Oct. 7, 1937
 ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT
 Feb. 20, 1884 /]

(6) [ALICE HOUNSFIELD DU PONT
 Dec. 15, 1891 /
 m. May 5, 1921
 CLAYTON DOUGLASS BUCK
 Mar. 21, 1890 /]

(6) [FRANCIS VICTOR DU PONT
 May 28, 1894 /
 m. Feb. 2, 1932
 JANET MARIE GRAM
 Sept. 7, 1907 /]

(6)
(See Chart 59a)

FRANCIS VICTOR DU PONT
May 28, 1894 /
m. June 16, 1917
KATHARINE CLARK
Aug. 19, 1891 /

(7)
(See Chart 59c)

COLEMAN DU PONT
June 21, 1918 /
m. Sept. 6, 1941
JOAN BLAINE BOWERS
Oct. 25, 1919 /

(See Chart 59d)

ÉLEUTHÈRE IRÉNÉE DU PONT
May 23, 1921 /
m. Aug. 9, 1947
ARMINDA REA DUNNING
Mar. 15, 1927 /

(See Chart 59e)

PHOEBE LYNAM DU PONT
June 14, 1927 /
m. Sept. 27, 1947
EDWARD LEANARD EMERSON
Apr. 25, 1921 /

(7)
(See Chart 59b)

COLEMAN DU PONT
June 21, 1918 /
m. Sept. 6, 1941
JOAN BLAINE BOWERS
Oct. 25, 1919 /

(8) THOMAS COLEMAN DU PONT
Feb. 7, 1944 /

BLAINE DU PONT
Apr. 13, 1946 ,

(7)
(See Chart 59b)

ÉLEUTHÈRE IRÉNÉE DU PONT
May 23, 1921 /
m. Aug. 9, 1947
ARMINDA REA DUNNING
Mar. 15, 1927 /

(8)

CHARLES FRANCIS DU PONT
Mar. 2, 1949 /

(7) [EDWARD LEANARD EMERSON
Apr. 25, 1921 /
m. Sept. 27, 1947
(See Chart 59b) PHOEBE LYNAM DU PONT
June 14, 1927 /

(8) [SUSAN LYNAM EMERSON
Jan. 1, 1949 /

(6) [HOLLYDAY STONE MEEDS, JR.
Oct. 28, 1888 /
m. Apr. 29, 1916
(See Chart 59a) ELLEN COLEMAN DU PONT
Dec. 23, 1889 /

(6) [ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT
Feb. 20, 1884 /
m. Oct. 7, 1937
ELLEN COLEMAN DU PONT
Dec. 23, 1889 /

(7) [HOLLYDAY STONE MEEDS, III
July 10, 1917 / July 10, 1917

(See Chart 60b) [ALICE DU PONT MEEDS
July 8, 1919 /
m. Mar. 31, 1942
JOHN EDWARD FLAHERTY
Sept. 1, 1918 /

(See Chart 60c) [ELLEN DU PONT MEEDS
May 31, 1922 /
m. May 31, 1947
JOHN HOWARD PERKINS
Oct. 20, 1920 /

(See Chart 60d) [RENÉE DU PONT MEEDS
July 7, 1924 /
m. Apr. 20, 1946
WILLIAM J. GEARY
May 25, 1921 /

[INFANT SON
Feb. 4, 1926 / Feb. 4, 1926

[PAULINA DU PONT MEEDS
Feb. 16, 1930 /
m. June 26, 1948
DANIEL HENDRICKSON WELLFORD
Apr. 5, 1926 /

(7) [JOHN EDWARD FLAHERTY
Sept. 1, 1918 /
m. Mar. 31, 1942
ALICE DU PONT MEEDS
July 8, 1919 /

(See Chart 60)

(8) [JOHN EDWARD FLAHERTY, JR.
June 19, 1945 /

ALICE COLEMAN FLAHERTY
Aug. 4, 1947 /

(7)
(See Chart 60)

JOHN HOWARD PERKINS
Oct. 20, 1920 /
m. May 31, 1947
ELLEN DU PONT MEEDS
May 31, 1922 /

(8)

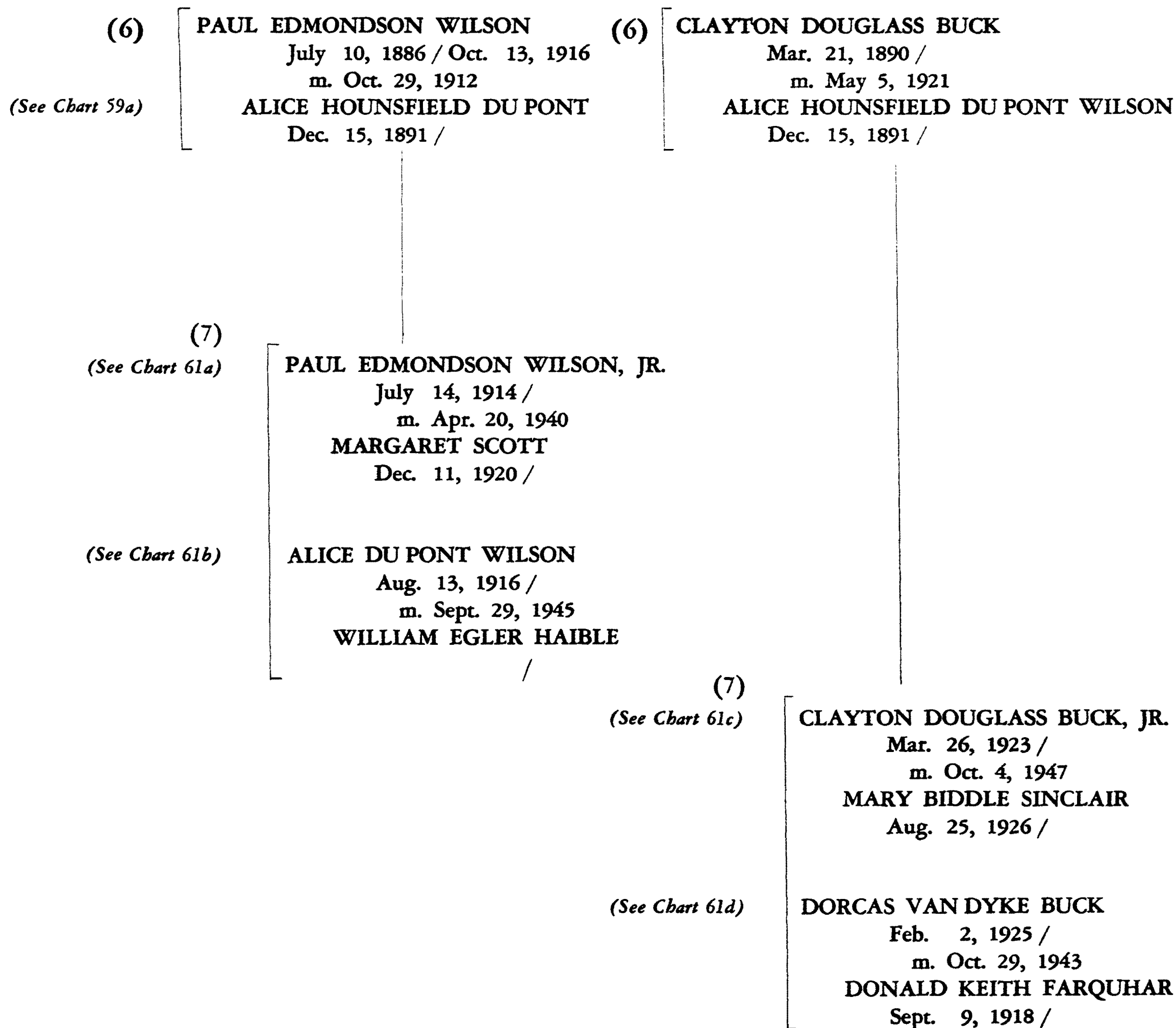
HOWARD STONE PERKINS
Mar. 14, 1949 /

(7)
(See Chart 60)

WILLIAM J. GEARY
May 25, 1921 /
m. Apr. 20, 1946
RENÉE DU PONT MEEDS
July 7, 1924 /

(8)

PAULINA MEEDS GEARY
Jan. 24, 1949 /



(7)
(See Chart 61)

PAUL EDMONDSON WILSON, JR.
July 14, 1914 /
m. Apr. 20, 1940
MARGARET SCOTT
Dec. 11, 1920 /

(8) MARGARET SCOTT WILSON
May 29, 1941 /

PAUL EDMONDSON WILSON, III
May 28, 1946 /

ANDREW GRAY WILSON
Dec. 27, 1948 /

(7) [WILLIAM EGLER HAIBLE
Sept. 3, 1914 /
m. Sept. 29, 1945
ALICE DU PONT WILSON
Aug. 13, 1916 /

(See Chart 61)

(8) [WILLIAM WILSON HAIBLE
Nov. 28, 1946 /

PAUL DU PONT HAIBLE
July 11, 1949 /

(7)
(See Chart 61)

CLAYTON DOUGLASS BUCK, JR.
Mar. 26, 1923 /
m. Oct. 4, 1947
MARY BIDDLE SINCLAIR
Aug. 25, 1926 /

(8)

DAVID DOUGLASS BUCK
Feb. 26, 1949 /

(7) [DONALD KEITH FARQUHAR
Sept. 9, 1918 /
m. Oct. 29, 1943
(See Chart 61) DORCAS VAN DYKE BUCK
Feb. 2, 1925 /

(8) [DORCAS BUCK FARQUHAR
Jan. 17, 1945 /

KAREN DU PONT FARQUHAR
Jan. 1, 1947 /

(6) [JOHN WILLCOX DONALDSON
Nov. 12, 1892 /
m. Nov. 24, 1917
(See Chart 59a) RENÉE DE PELLEPORT DU PONT
May 25, 1897 /

(7)
(See Chart 62a) JOHN WILLCOX DONALDSON, JR.
Nov. 5, 1920 /
m. Feb. 7, 1942
JANET HILDA BAUM
Sept. 29, 1922 /

(See Chart 62b) COLEMAN DU PONT DONALDSON
Sept. 22, 1922 /
m. Jan. 17, 1945
BARBARA DE LACY GOLDSMITH
July 18, 1921 /

(See Chart 62c) NANCY BEIRNÉ DONALDSON
May 14, 1926 /
m. Jan. 25, 1947
MASON BRAYMAN STARRING, III
Sept. 25, 1926 /

MALCOLM MACFARLAND DONALDSON
Nov. 7, 1931 /

(7)
(See Chart 62)

JOHN WILLCOX DONALDSON, JR.
Nov. 5, 1920 /
m. Feb. 7, 1942
JANET HILDA BAUM
Sept. 29, 1922 /

(8)

BONNIE MACFARLAND DONALDSON
Dec. 12, 1942 /

MAC FARLAND DONALDSON
Feb. 22, 1948 /

JOHN WILLCOX DONALDSON, III
Mar. 23, 1949 /

(7)
(See Chart 62)

COLEMAN DU PONT DONALDSON
Sept. 22, 1922 /
m. Jan. 25, 1947
BARBARA DE LACY GOLDSMITH
July 18, 1921 /

(8)

BARBARA BEIRNÉ DONALDSON
Sept. 2, 1946 /

COLEMAN DU PONT DONALDSON, JR.
Sept. 18, 1947 /

(7) [MASON BRAYMAN STARRING, III
Sept. 25, 1926 /
m. Jan. 25, 1947
(See Chart 62) NANCY BEIRNÉ DONALDSON
May 14, 1926 /

(8) [RENÉE DE PELLEPORT DONALDSON STARRING
Oct. 30, 1948 /

(5)

(See Chart 59)

MICHAEL BANNEN COLEMAN

June 2, 1856 / Dec. 22, 1898

m. May 24, 1888

MARGARETTA ELIZABETH DU PONT

Jan. 28, 1862 / Nov. 25, 1938

(6)

ARTHUR MOXHAM COLEMAN

Apr. 30, 1890 / Mar. 12, 1931

GRETA CLARE COLEMAN

July 23, 1891 /

(See Chart 63a)

ALFRED VICTOR COLEMAN

Jan. 18, 1893 /

m. Dec. 15, 1917

VALERIA GRAY SHERRARD

June 28, 1897 /

(6)
(See Chart 63)

ALFRED VICTOR COLEMAN
Jan. 18, 1893 /
m. Dec. 15, 1917
VALERIA GRAY SHERRARD
June 28, 1897 /

(7)

HENRY BANNEN COLEMAN
Dec. 9, 1918 /

ROBERT VICTOR COLEMAN
Oct. 13, 1922 /

EDWIN LODGE COLEMAN
Apr. 6, 1926 / May 22, 1928

GEORGE EMERSON COLEMAN
Mar. 2, 1928 /

(5)
(See Chart 59)

ANTOINE BIDERMAN DU PONT
Apr. 26, 1865 / Apr. 11, 1919
m. Feb. 24, 1892
MARY ETHEL CLARK
Dec. 5, 1870 / Nov. 15, 1909

(5)

ANTOINE BIDERMAN DU PONT
Apr. 26, 1865 / Apr. 11, 1919
m. June 24, 1913
ELIZABETH HIBBS
Apr. 28, 1883 /

(6)

AILEEN MADELON DU PONT
June 20, 1893 /

ETHEL BIDERMAN DU PONT
Mar. 10, 1896 /

(See Chart 65)

VICTORINE DU PONT
Nov. 27, 1900 /
m. Apr. 27, 1929
SAMUEL ELTON HOMSEY
Aug. 29, 1904 /

(6)

ROBERT BANNON DU PONT
Oct. 24, 1914 / Aug. 12, 1939

(6) [SAMUEL ELDON HOMSEY
Aug. 29, 1904 /
m. Apr. 27, 1929
(See Chart 64) VICTORINE DU PONT
Nov. 27, 1900 /

(7) [COLEMAN DU PONT HOMSEY
May 25, 1934 /

ELDON DU PONT HOMSEY
Oct. 13, 1936 /

(5) [HENRY RODNEY PHILLIPS
Nov. 13, 1858 / Jan. 23, 1929
m. Oct. 13, 1886
(See Chart 59) DORA DU PONT
Jan. 17, 1867 / Apr. 15, 1891

(6)
(See Chart 67) [DORA COLEMAN PHILLIPS
June 30, 1887 /
m. May 30, 1906
EGBERT MOXHAM
Aug. 18, 1881 /

(6) **EGBERT MOXHAM**
Aug. 18, 1881 /
m. May 30, 1906
(See Chart 66) **DORA COLEMAN PHILLIPS**
June 30, 1887 /

(7) **ZARA DU PONT MOXHAM**
Dec. 17, 1907 /
m. Aug. 29, 1930
(See Chart 68) **JOSEPH ROWAN, JR.**
Jan. 28, 1911 / Mar. 12, 1933

EGBERT MOXHAM, JR.
Jan. 20, 1912 /
m. Jan. 30, 1934
VIRGINIA HUNTER
Dec. 14, 1912 /

ARTHUR JAMES MOXHAM
Mar. 18, 1914 /
m. Aug. 17, 1940
SIDNEY MITCHELL TODD
May 31, 1919 /

(7) **ZARA DU PONT MOXHAM (ROWAN)**
Dec. 17, 1907 /
m. May 11, 1935
RICHARD SMALL
Mar. 30, 1911 /

(7)
(See Chart 67)

ARTHUR JAMES MOXHAM
Mar. 18, 1914 /
m. Aug. 17, 1940
SIDNEY MITCHELL TODD
May 31, 1919 /

(8)

MICHAELE LEEDS MOXHAM
Dec. 29, 1943 /

DEBORAH MORGAN MOXHAM
Aug. 19, 1945 /

(7) **RICHARD SMALL**
Mar. 30, 1911 /
m. May 11, 1935
(See Chart 67) **ZARA DU PONT MOXHAM (ROWAN)**
Dec. 17, 1907 /

(8) **ANTHONY MOXHAM SMALL**
Mar. 11, 1938 /

JEFFREY PHILLIPS SMALL
Nov. 23, 1940 /

(5) [HENRY FURLONG BALDWIN
Apr. 17, 1862 / June 17, 1909
m. Feb. 12, 1895
(See Chart 59) PAULINE DU PONT
July 6, 1871 /

(6) [(See Chart 70) PAULINA DU PONT BALDWIN
Jan. 13, 1896 /
m. Mar. 9, 1918
THOMAS AMORY DE BLOIS FESSENDEN
Aug. 2, 1893 / Dec. 24, 1931

RICHARD DU PONT BALDWIN
Mar. 1, 1897 / Oct. 2, 1897

(See Chart 69a) HENRY DU PONT BALDWIN
July 18, 1898 /
m. Apr. 10, 1928
MARGARET EYRE TAYLOR
Sept. 6, 1898 /

MARGARETTA DU PONT BALDWIN
Aug. 16, 1901 /
m. June 22, 1932
WILLIAM ENGLISH KIRWAN
Jan. 5, 1903 /

(6) [PAULINA DU PONT BALDWIN
Jan. 13, 1896 /
m. June 25, 1935
EDWARD TIFFANY VAN DEUSEN
Aug. 9, 1896 /

(6)
(See Chart 69)

HENRY DU PONT BALDWIN
July 18, 1898 /
m. Apr. 10, 1928
MARGARET EYRE TAYLOR
Sept. 6, 1898 /

(7)

MARY EYRE BALDWIN
Feb. 14, 1929 /

HENRY FURLONG BALDWIN
Jan. 15, 1932 /

(6) [THOMAS AMORY DE BLOIS FESSENDEN
Aug. 2, 1893 / Dec. 24, 1931
m. Mar. 9, 1918
(See Chart 69) PAULINA DU PONT BALDWIN
Jan. 13, 1896 /

(7) [LUCILE DANDELET FESSENDEN
Mar. 29, 1919 /
m. July 6, 1946
EDWIN ADAMS GOURLEY
Aug. 25, 1918 /

(See Chart 70b) THOMAS AMORY DE BLOIS FESSENDEN, JR.
Dec. 21, 1921 /
m. Feb. 1, 1945
WINIFRED ELIZABETH WORTMAN
Apr. 14, 1926 /

(7)
(See Chart 70)

THOMAS AMORY DE BLOIS FESSENDEN, JR.
Dec. 21, 1921 /
m. Feb. 1, 1945
WINIFRED ELIZABETH WORTMAN
Apr. 14, 1926 /

(8)

RICHARD RANDELL FESSENDEN
Nov. 11, 1947 /

(5)
(See Chart 59)

EVAN MORGAN DU PONT
Dec. 15, 1872 / Feb. 5, 1941
m. Oct. 12, 1901
HELEN AUGUSTA QUINN
July 11, 1876 / July 2, 1917

(5)

EVAN MORGAN DU PONT
Dec. 15, 1872 / Feb. 5, 1941
m. June 5, 1924
MABEL ENTWISLE (CAMPBELL)
Nov. 17, 1880 /

(6)

(See Chart 71a)

JAMES QUINN DU PONT
Nov. 8, 1902 /
m. Feb. 12, 1938
HELEN LOUISE RODGERS
Aug. 9, 1914 /

BIDERMANN THOMAS DU PONT
Nov. 28, 1904 /

(See Chart 72)

ROSINA DU PONT
Dec. 1, 1907 /
m. July 30, 1936
LAWRENCE ANDERSON
May 7, 1906 /

(See Chart 73)

ELLEN COLEMAN DU PONT
Dec. 15, 1909 /
m. Feb. 12, 1938
THOMAS FISHER HAMILTON
Apr. 18, 1911 /

(See Chart 74)

DORA PRICHARD DU PONT
Nov. 15, 1911 /
m. Sept. 12, 1932
LYNN ALFRED WILLIAMS, JR.
Jan. 6, 1909 /

(See Chart 71f)

WILLIAM BAYARD DU PONT
Feb. 9, 1914 / Aug. 9, 1945
m. Sept. 4, 1943
MARY ELIZABETH AARON
Jan. 14, 1921 /

(6)
(See Chart 71)

JAMES QUINN DU PONT
Nov. 8, 1902 /
m. Feb. 12, 1938
HELEN LOUISE RODGERS
Aug. 9, 1914 /

(7)

HELEN QUINN DU PONT
Mar. 28, 1939 /

ALICE DEBORAH DU PONT
Feb. 12, 1941 /

ÉLEUTHÈRE IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Dec. 31, 1941 / Dec. 31, 1941

PIERRE COLEMAN DU PONT
Aug. 30, 1948 /

(6)
(See Chart 71)

WILLIAM BAYARD DU PONT
Feb. 9, 1914 / Aug. 9, 1945
m. Sept. 4, 1943
MARY ELIZABETH AARON
Jan. 14, 1921 /

(7) WILLIAM BAYARD DU PONT, JR.
Jan. 27, 1946 /

(6) [LAWRENCE ANDERSON
May 7, 1906 /
m. July 30, 1936
(See Chart 71) ROSINA DU PONT
Dec. 1, 1907 /

(7) [JUDITH ANDERSON
May 8, 1938 /

KAREN ANDERSON
Feb. 4, 1941 /

LAWRENCE SVEN ANDERSON
Mar. 4, 1944 /

(6) (See Chart 71) THOMAS FISHER HAMILTON
Apr. 18, 1911 /
m. Feb. 12, 1938
ELLEN COLEMAN DU PONT
Dec. 15, 1909 /

(7) ANTHONY BIDERMAN DU PONT HAMILTON
Sept. 3, 1938 /

*JOHN ANGUS ANDREW HAMILTON
Aug. 22, 1941 /

THOMAS FISHER HAMILTON, JR.
Dec. 28, 1943 /

*Known as Jock

(6)

(See Chart 71)

LYNN ALFRED WILLIAMS, JR.
Jan. 6, 1909 /
m. Sept. 12, 1932
DORA PRICHARD DU PONT
Nov. 15, 1911 /

(7)

EVE DU PONT WILLIAMS
Sept. 9, 1933 /

ANN NORTH WILLIAMS
May 24, 1936 /

LYNN ALFRED WILLIAMS, III
June 29, 1939 /

DORA WILLIAMS
Dec. 1, 1942 /

SUSAN COLEMAN WILLIAMS
Sept. 16, 1946 /

(3) *(See Chart 19)* [JAMES ANTOINE BIDERMAN
Apr. 17, 1790 / June 8, 1865
m. Sept. 14, 1816
EVELINA GABRIELLE DU PONT
May 31, 1796 / Mar. 19, 1863]

(4) [JAMES IRÉNÉE BIDERMAN
Sept. 29, 1817 / Oct. 6, 1890
m. July 8, 1844
GABRIELLE CAMILLE BÉGUE
Sept. 14, 1824 / Dec. 10, 1905]

CHARTS 78 TO 88
E. BIDERMAN
DESCENDENTS

(4)
(See Chart 75)

JAMES IRÉNÉE BIDERMAN
Sept. 29, 1817 / Oct. 6, 1890
m. July 8, 1844
GABRIELLE CAMILLE BÉGUÉ
Sept. 14, 1824 / Dec. 10, 1905

(5)

LOUISE MARIE GABRIELLE BIDERMAN
/
m.
EMILE EDOUARD VALLIN
/

(See Chart 77)

IRENE SOPHIE MARGUERITE BIDERMAN
/ Jan. , 1936
m.
LOUIS FRANÇOIS DAVID DOMBRE
/

(See Chart 81)

ANTOINETTE CAROLINE EVELINA BIDERMAN
July 17, 1851 / Aug. 14, 1930
m. Aug. 4, 1881
LOUIS EDOUARD BITARD
/

(See Chart 75b)

JACQUES ANTOINE ANDRÉ BIDERMAN
Oct. 26, 1857 / July 25, 1921
m. Oct. 11, 1885
SOPHIE LEONIE RICHARD BERANGER
May 16, 1861 / Mar. 3, 1942

(See Chart 84)

MADELEINE ANTOINETTE VICTORINE BIDERMAN
Jan. 10, 1862 / Feb. 24, 1948
m. Apr. 11, 1888
ROGER FRANÇOIS GUY GABRIEL AUBERT DE TRÉGOMAIN
Sept. 24, 1857 / July 18, 1932

CHARTS 78 TO 85
E. BIDERMAN
DESCENDENTS

(5)
(See Chart 75a)

JACQUES ANTOINE ANDRÉ BIDERMAN
Oct. 26, 1857 / July 25, 1921
m. Oct. 11, 1885
SOPHIE LEONIE RICHARD BERANGER
May 16, 1861 / Mar. 3, 1942

(6)
(See Chart 75c)

JACQUES EDMAND BIDERMAN
Apr. 3, 1887 /
m. June 18, 1924
MARGUERITE ELISE MADELEINE SUGIER
Oct. 17, 1898 /

(See Chart 76)

MARGUERITE JENNY CAMILLE BIDERMAN
Sept. 16, 1888 /
m. June 3, 1919
ANDRÉ CHARLES PIERRE MEUNIER
Sept. 10, 1887 /

ROBERT JULES ANTOINE BIDERMAN
Nov. 24, 1891 / 1915

PAUL HENRI ANDRÉ BIDERMAN
Aug. 13, 1894 / Jan. 2, 1947

RICHARD IRÉNÉE EDOUARD BIDERMAN
Aug. 13, 1900 /

(6)
(See Chart 75b)

JACQUES EDMAND BIDERMAN

Apr. 3, 1887 /

m. June 18, 1924

MARGUERITE ELISE MADELEINE SUGIER

Oct. 17, 1898 /

(7)

ANTOINETTE LEONIE MARGUERITE BIDERMAN

Jan. 28, 1927 /

JEANNINE MADELEINE GABRIELLE BIDERMAN

May 13, 1929 /

JACQUES PAUL EMILE BIDERMAN

Oct. 3, 1931 /

(6) [**ANDRE CHARLES PIERRE MEUNIER**
Sept. 10, 1887 /
m. June 3, 1919
(See Chart 75b) **MARGUERITE JENNY CAMILLE BIDERMAN**
Sept. 16, 1888 /

(7) [**MICHEL JACQUES ROBERT MEUNIER**
Apr. 7, 1920 /

HENRI PAUL ANDRE MEUNIER
May 20, 1921 /

GENEVIEVE HENRIETTE LEONIE SIMONE MEUNIER
May 7, 1923 /

DENISE ANTOINETTE MARGUERITE MEUNIER
Feb. 19, 1926 /

(5) [LOUIS FRANCOIS DAVIS DOMBRE
m.
(See Chart 75a) IRENE SOPHIE MARGUERITE BIDERMANN
Jan. , 1936

(6)
(See Chart 77a) CHARLES DAVID JACQUES DOMBRE
Mar. 14, 1876 /
m. Oct. 8, 1919
NELLY ALICE CLAIRE DOMBRE
July 26, 1890 /

(See Chart 78) BARBE CHRISTINE GABRIELLE JEANNE CHARLOTTE DOMBRE
Jan. 17, 1878 / Feb. 24, 1944
m. Apr. 2, 1903
JULES EMILE ANDRE MARTIN
Dec. 7, 1878 / Jan. 23, 1944

(See Chart 80) ADELE DALINDE LOUISE GERMAINE DOMBRE
Nov. 25, 1883 /
m. June 28, 1911
JEAN PHILIPPE MOTTU
May 31, 1873 / Feb. 26, 1943

(6)
(See Chart 77)

[CHARLES DAVID JACQUES DOMBRE
Mar. 14, 1876 /
m. Oct. 8, 1919
NELLY ALICE CLAIRE DOMBRE
July 26, 1890 /

(7)
(See Chart 77b)

[LOUIS DAVID ELEUTHERE MAX MAURICE DOMBRE
Dec. 13, 1920 /
m. Sept. 19, 1945
MARIE-LOUISE HERMINE CAROLINE DUSAND-GASSELIN
Jan. 9, 1927 /

(7)
(See Chart 77a)

LOUIS DAVID ELEUTHERE MAX MAURICE DOMBRE
Dec. 13, 1920 /
m. Sept. 19, 1945
MARIE-LOUISE HERMINE CAROLINE DUSAND-GASSELIN
Jan. 9, 1927 /

(8)

DAVID PAUL DOMBRE
Oct. 12, 1946 /

JACQUES SAMUEL DOMBRE
Oct. 6, 1948 /

(6) [JULES EMILE ANDRE MARTIN
Dec. 7, 1878 / Jan. 23, 1944
m. Apr. 2, 1903
(See Chart 77) BARBE CHRISTINE GABRIELLE JEANNE CHARLOTTE DOMBRE
Jan. 17, 1878 / Feb. 24, 1944

(7)
(See Chart 78a) [JACQUES ANDRE JULES MARTIN
July 4, 1904 /
m.
JEANNE HERRMANN
Jan. 14, 1908 /

(See Chart 79) [PIERRE LOUIS JEAN MARTIN
Jan. 21, 1907 /
m. July 5, 1934
GABRIELLE ABAUZIT
Apr. 16, 1908 /

[FRANCOIS GASTON IRENEE MARTIN
Aug. 12, 1911 /

[ROGER FRANCK EMILE MARTIN
Aug. 12, 1911 / Oct. 10, 1941

[ANNE-MARIE ELISE MARGUERITE MARTIN
Mar. 4, 1917 / Oct. 22, 1945

(7)
(See Chart 78)

JACQUES ANDRE JULES MARTIN
July 4, 1904, /
m.
JEANNE HERRMANN
Jan. 14, 1908 /

(8)

ABELLE MARGUERITE CHARLOTTE MARTIN
Feb. 10, 1930 /

ALBERT JACQUES ANDRE MARTIN
May 15, 1931 /

DENISE JEANNE SUZANNE MARTIN
Jan. 28, 1933 /

OLIVIER MAURICE ROGER MARTIN
Nov. 10, 1942 /

(7)
(See Chart 78)

PIERRE LOUIS JEAN MARTIN
Jan. 21, 1907 /
m. July 5, 1934
GABRIELLE ABAUZIT
Apr. 16, 1908 /

(8) YVES GASTON ANDRE MARTIN
Apr. 4, 1936 /

FRANCOISE CHARLOTTE SABINE MARTIN
Nov. 8, 1937 /

BRIGITTE ANDRIENNE LUCIE MARTIN
Aug. 13, 1944 /

(6)

(See Chart 77)

JEAN PHILIPPE MOTTU
May 31, 1873 / Feb. 26, 1943
m. June 28, 1911
ADELE DALINDE LOUISE GERMAINE DOMBRE
Nov. 25, 1883 /

(7)

ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE MARGUERITE MOTTU
Jan. 20, 1913 /
m. Oct. 26, 1946
ROBERT JUILLERAT

FRANCOISE ALICE PIERRETTE MOTTU
June 18, 1916 /

ANTOINETTE LOUISE JEANNE MOTTU
Nov. 21, 1917 /

GILBERTE MARIE SUZANNE MOTTU
Oct. 5, 1920 /

JACQUELINE GERMAINE GEORGETTE MOTTU
June 15, 1925 /

(5) [LOUIS EDOUARD BITARD
m. Aug. 4, 1881
(See Chart 75a) ANTOINETTE CAROLINE EVELINA BIDERMAN
July 17, 1851 / Aug. 14, 1930

(6)
(See Chart 82) [LOUISE GERMAINE SIMONE BITARD
June 28, 1882 /
m. Feb. 28, 1905
JEAN JACQUES EDOUARD MARTIN
Nov. 20, 1879 /

(6) [JEAN JACQUES EDOUARD MARTIN

Nov. 20, 1879 /

m. Feb. 28, 1905

(See Chart 81)

LOUISE GERMAINE SIMONE BITARD

June 28, 1882 /

(7)

(See Chart 83)

ANTOINETTE EMILIE MARGUERITE MARTIN

Aug. 12, 1906 /

m. July 30, 1932

MARCEL SAUVAGE

Nov. 25, 1900 /

NICOLE GABRIELLE SUZANNE MARTIN

Jan. 24, 1908 /

JACQUELINE BERTHE ELISE MARTIN

Sept. 2, 1909 /

MADELEINE LOUISE EVELINA MARTIN

June 3, 1914 /

(See Chart 82d)

GENEVIEVE FRANCOISE SIMONE MARTIN

Nov. 6, 1916 /

m. Sept. 19, 1942

FRANCOISE GUSTAVE JULIEN DE BIGORIE DES LASCHAMPS

Feb. 16, 1916 /

- (8) *(See Chart 82)* [FRANCOISE GUSTAVE JULIEN DE BIGORIE DES LASCHAMPS
Feb. 16, 1916 /
m. Sept. 19, 1942
GENEVIEVE FRANCOISE SIMONE MARTIN
Nov. 6, 1916 /
- (9) [BASILE AUBIN NICHOLAS DE BIGORIE DES LASCHAMPS
Mar. 18, 1943 /

(7) **MARCEL SAUVAGE**
Nov. 25, 1900 /
m. July 30, 1932
(See Chart 82) **ANTOINETTE EMILIE MARGUERITE MARTIN**
Aug. 12, 1906 /

(8) **ALAIN NICOLAS PIERRE SAUVAGE**
July 13, 1933 /

BERNARD JACQUES CLEMENT SAUVAGE
July 24, 1935 /

DOMINIQUE LOUIS EDOUARD SAUVAGE
Dec. 18, 1936 /

CHRISTINE SUZANNE NOELLE SAUVAGE
Dec. 23, 1939 /

EVELINE DENISE BERNARDINE SAUVAGE
Aug. 1, 1941 /

FREDERIC MARIE ANTOINE SAUVAGE
Oct. 20, 1946 /

HENRIETTE
Nov. 6, 1948 /

(5) [ROGER FRANCOIS GUY GABRIEL AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Sept. 24, 1857 / July 18, 1932
m. Apr. 11, 1888
(See Chart 75a) MADELEINE ANTOINETTE VICTORINE BIDERMAN
Jan. 10, 1862 / Feb. 24, 1948

(6) [SUZANNE IRENE JACQUETTE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
July 10, 1891 /

(See Chart 84a) [JEAN FRANCOIS JAMES AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Apr. 3, 1894 /
m. Jan. 4, 1934
ANTOINETTE MARGUERITE DAESCHNER
Jan. 9, 1904 /

MARIE MADELEINE FRANCOISE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Feb. 8, 1896 /

(See Chart 85) [ALIETTE ANTOINETTE GABRIELLE AMELIE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Aug. 31, 1898 /
m. Apr. 30, 1929
GEORGES HUEBER
Oct. 7, 1893 / Dec. 14, 1938

[PIERRE ROGER ANTOINE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
May 21, 1901 / Jan. 23, 1936

(6)
(See Chart 84)

JEAN FRANCOIS JAMES AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Apr. 3, 1894 /
m. Jan. 4, 1934
ANTOINETTE MARGUERITE DAESCHNER
Jan. 9, 1904 /

(7)

HENRIETTE MADELEINE IRENE ANTOINETTE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Jan. 9, 1935 /

ANNE MARIE AMELIE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Aug. 16, 1937 / Nov. 10, 1937

MARGUERITE MARIE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Nov. 23, 1938 /

ROGER EMILE JEAN AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
July 28, 1940 /

ISABELLE MARGUERITE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Jan. 19, 1942 /

MARIE-MADELINE SUZANNE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Dec. 8, 1943 /

BEATRICE HENRIETTA MATHILDE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Dec. 28, 1945 /

JEAN-JACQUES ROGER CHRISTIAN AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Dec. 9, 1946 /

YVES PIERRE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN
Mar. 27, 1948 /

(6)

GEORGES HUEBER

Oct. 7, 1893 / Dec. 14, 1938

m. Apr. 30, 1929

ALLETTE ANTOINETTE GABRIELLE AMELIE AUBERT DE TREGOMAIN

Aug. 31, 1898 /

(See Chart 84)

(7)

FRANCOISE MADELEINE HUEBER

Apr. 17, 1930 /

ANTOINE EDOUARD ROGER HUEBER

Jan. 6, 1933 /

BERNARD FELIX ZENON HUEBER

July 30, 1934 /

JEAN-PIERRE HUEBER

Oct. 23, 1935 /

EVELINE HUEBER

June 6, 1937 /

CHARTS 86 TO 92c
HENRY DU P.
DÉSCENDENTS

(3)
(See Chart 19)

HENRY DU PONT

Aug. 8, 1812 / Aug 8, 1889
m. July 15, 1837

LOUISA GERHARD

Sept. 25, 1816 / Mar. 8, 1900

(4)
(See Chart 86a)

HENRY ALGERNON DU PONT

July 30, 1838 / Dec. 31, 1926
m. July 15, 1874

MARY PAULINE FOSTER

Apr. 19, 1849 / Sept. 20, 1902

EVELINA DU PONT

Oct. 9, 1840 / July 8, 1938

(See Chart 88)

ELLEN EUGENIA DU PONT

Mar. 29, 1843 / Jan. 27, 1907
m. Aug. 7, 1872

ALEXANDER DUER IRVING

Dec. 28, 1842 / June 12, 1910

LOUISA GERHARD DU PONT

Feb. 23, 1845 / July 2, 1863

SARA DU PONT

Jan. 29, 1847 / Apr. 29, 1876
m. June 14, 1871

JOHN DUER

May 12, 1837 / Aug. 4, 1901

VICTORINE ELIZABETH DU PONT

Mar. 1, 1849 / Aug. 12, 1934
m. Oct. 18, 1877

ANTOINE LENTILHON FOSTER

Aug. 14, 1847 / Oct. 6, 1928

SOPHIE MADELEINE DU PONT

Jan. 1, 1851 / Jan. 19, 1931
m. Mar. 8, 1873

THEOPHILUS PARSONS CHANDLER

Sept. 7, 1845 / Aug. 16, 1928

(See Chart 92)

MARY CONSTANCE DU PONT

Feb. 10, 1854 / Sept. 3, 1854

(See Chart 1)

WILLIAM DU PONT

Aug. 21, 1855 / Jan. 20, 1928
m. Apr. 24, 1878

MARY LAMMOT DU PONT

Aug. 9, 1854 / May 6, 1927

(4)

WILLIAM DU PONT

Aug. 21, 1855 / Jan. 20, 1928
m. June 5, 1892

ANNIE ROGERS (ZINN)

May 4, 1858 / Jan. 22, 1927

(4)
(See Chart 86)

HENRY ALGERNON DU PONT
July 30, 1838 / Dec. 31, 1926
m. July 15, 1874
MARY PAULINE FOSTER
Apr. 19, 1849 / Sept. 20, 1902

(5)

CATHERINE BARTHELEMIE PAULINE DU PONT
Apr. 2, 1875 / Mar. 5, 1876

LOUISE EVELINA DU PONT
Aug. 3, 1877 /
m. June 28, 1900
FRANCIS BOARDMAN CROWNINSHIELD
Apr. 22, 1871 /

ANTOINE IRÉNÉE DU PONT
June 18, 1879 / June 18, 1879

(See Chart 86b)

HENRY FRANCIS DU PONT
May 27, 1880 /
m. June 24, 1916
RUTH WALES
June 10, 1889 /

PIERRE IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Aug. 10, 1882 / Aug. 10, 1882

PAUL LOUIS DU PONT
Aug. 10, 1882 / Mar. 7, 1883

ANNE VICTORINE SOPHIE DU PONT
June 23, 1885 / Feb. 26, 1886

(5)
(See Chart 86a)

HENRY FRANCIS DU PONT
May 27, 1880 /
m. June 24, 1916
RUTH WALES
June 10, 1889 /

(6)
(See Chart 87)

PAULINE LOUISE DU PONT
Apr. 30, 1918 /
m. Jan. 15, 1938
ALFRED CRAVEN HARRISON
Sept. 18, 1910 /

RUTH ELLEN DU PONT
Jan. 14, 1922 /
m. Mar. 22, 1947
GEORGE DE FOREST LORD
Dec. 12, 1919 /

(6) [ALFRED CRAVEN HARRISON
Sept. 18, 1910 /
m. Jan. 15, 1938
PAULINE LOUISE DU PONT
Apr. 30, 1918 /

(See Chart 86b)

(7) [ALISON LOUISE HARRISON
Aug. 30, 1939 /

ALFRED CRAVEN HARRISON, JR.
Apr. 25, 1941 /

HENRY DU PONT HARRISON
Feb. 12, 1944 /

- (4) [ALEXANDER DUER IRVING
Dec. 28, 1842 / June 12, 1910
m. Aug. 7, 1872
ELLEN EUGENIA DU PONT
Mar. 29, 1843 / Jan. 27, 1907
- (See Chart 86)
- (5) [ALEXANDER DUER IRVING
May 24, 1873 / Feb. 7, 1941
m. Sept. 29, 1910
CATHERINE McDOWELL COOPER
Jan. 30, 1884 /
- HENRY DU PONT IRVING
Mar. 26, 1875 / Sept. 21, 1895
- JOHN DUER IRVING
Jan. 27, 1879 / Apr. 6, 1907
- (See Chart 89) ELAINE DU PONT IRVING
June 6, 1881 /
m. Mar. 27, 1909
JOHN JAFFRAY WOODRIF
June 25, 1885 /
- (See Chart 88a) LOUIS DU PONT IRVING
Oct. 22, 1883 /
m. Oct. 12, 1907
ANTOINETTE ERHARDT
July 7, 1887 /
- (See Chart 91) EVELYN DU PONT IRVING
June 26, 1885 /
m. June 17, 1916
CAROLYN MANN
Nov. 28, 1892 /

(5)
(See Chart 88)

LOUIS DU PONT IRVING
Oct. 22, 1883 /
m. Oct. 12, 1907
ANTOINETTE ERHARDT
July 7, 1887 /

(6)

LOUIS DU PONT IRVING, JR.
July 7, 1908 /

PIERRE WASHINGTON IRVING
Sept. 4, 1912 / Aug. 22, 1933

(See Chart 88b)

WASHINGTON IRVING
Feb. 21, 1917 /
m. Nov. 21, 1946
FRANCES DOWNING SCHMIDLAPP
Feb. 26, 1923 /

(See Chart 90)

KATHERINE DUER IRVING
July 21, 1919 /
m. Apr. 6, 1940
RICHARD G. BAXTER
Oct. 23, 1911 /

ANTOINETTE VICTORINE DU PONT IRVING
Sept. 14, 1920 /

(6)
(See Chart 88a)

WASHINGTON IRVING
Feb. 21, 1917 /
m. Nov. 21, 1946
FRANCES DOWNING SCHMIDLAPP
Feb. 26, 1923 /

(7) PIERRE DU PONT IRVING
June 8, 1949 /

(5) [JOHN JAFFRAY WOODRIFF
June 25, 1885 /
m. Mar. 27, 1909
(See Chart 88) ELAINE DU PONT IRVING
June 6, 1881 /

(6)
(See Chart 89a) [JOHN IRVING WOODRIFF
Dec. 24, 1909 /
m. May 6, 1933
ELLEN RITCHIE CHAPMAN
Dec. 7, 1909 /

(6)
(See Chart 89)

JOHN IRVING WOODRIFF
Dec. 24, 1909 /
m. May 6, 1933
ELLEN RITCHIE CHAPMAN
Dec. 7, 1909 /

(7)

ELLEN EVELINA WOODRIFF
June 3, 1934 /

HAZLE JAFFRAY WOODRIFF
Jan. 9, 1936 /

JOHN RICHMOND PIER WOODRIFF, II
Dec. 4, 1937 /

DENNIS SCOTT WOODRIFF
Dec. 27, 1943 /

(6) [RICHARD G. BAXTER
Oct. 23, 1911 /
m. Apr. 6, 1940
(See Chart 88a) KATHERINE DUER IRVING
July 21, 1919 /

(7) [MILDRED DUER BAXTER
Jan. 5, 1941 /

(5)
(See Chart 88)

EVELYN DU PONT IRVING
June 26, 1885 /
m. June 17, 1916
CAROLYN MANN
Nov. 28, 1892 /

(6)
(See Chart 91a)

ALEXANDER DUER IRVING, II
Mar. 25, 1917 /
m. June 16, 1941
COLLETTE D. GAY
Aug. 14, 1920 /

(See Chart 91b)

JOHN EVELYN DU PONT IRVING
Mar. 17, 1920 /
m. Dec. 6, 1947
LOUISE RIVINGTON RUSSELL
Mar. 14, 1922 /

(See Chart 91c)

MICHAEL HENRY IRVING
Aug. 2, 1923 /
m. June 7, 1947
FLORA MILLER
Sept. 1928 /

(6)
(See Chart 91)

ALEXANDER DUER IRVING, II
Mar. 25, 1917 /
m. June 16, 1941
COLLETTE D. GAY
Aug. 14, 1920 /

(7)

ALEXANDER DUER IRVING, III
Apr. 10, 1942 / Apr. 13, 1942

ALEXANDRA DUER IRVING
Jan. 2, 1945 /

EVELYN DU PONT IRVING (girl)
June 27, 1948 /

(6)
(See Chart 91)

JOHN EVELYN DU PONT IRVING
Mar. 17, 1920 /
m. Dec. 6, 1947
LOUISE RIVINGTON RUSSELL
Mar. 14, 1922 /

(7)

JOHN EVELYN DU PONT IRVING, JR.
Dec. 24, 1948 /

(6)
(See Chart 91)

MICHAEL HENRY IRVING

Aug. 2, 1923 /

m. June 7, 1947

FLORA MILLER

Sept. 1928 /

(7)

MICHELLE IRVING

June 27, 1948 /

(4)
(See Chart 86)

WILLIAM DU PONT
Aug. 21, 1855 / Jan. 20, 1928
m. Apr. 24, 1878
(See Chart 1d) MARY LAMMOT DU PONT
Aug. 9, 1854 / May 7, 1927

(4)

WILLIAM DU PONT
Aug. 21, 1855 / Jan. 20, 1928
m. June 5, 1892
ANNIE ROGERS (ZINN)
May 4, 1858 / Jan. 22, 1927

(5)

MARION DU PONT
May 3, 1894 /
m. Dec. 28, 1925
THOMAS H. SOMERVILLE
Sept. 25, 1895 /

(See Chart 92a)

WILLIAM DU PONT, JR.
Feb. 11, 1896 /
m. Jan. 1, 1919
JEAN LISETER AUSTIN
June 9, 1897 /

(5)

MARION DU PONT
May 3, 1894 /
m. Mar. 23, 1936
GEORGE RANDOLPH SCOTT
/

(5)

WILLIAM DU PONT, JR.
Feb. 11, 1896 /
m. Nov. 26, 1947
MARGARET EVELYN OSBORNE
Mar. 4, 1918 /

(5)
(See Chart 92)

WILLIAM DU PONT, JR.
Feb. 11, 1896 /
m. Jan. 1, 1919
JEAN LISETER AUSTIN
June 9, 1897 /

(6)

JEAN ELLEN DU PONT
Feb. 23, 1923 /
m. Feb. 7, 1942
CARL HORACE UPHAM DAVIS
June 16, 1920 / June 9, 1943

(6)
(See
Chart
92b)

JEAN ELLEN DU PONT (DAVIS)
Feb. 23, 1923 /
m. Sept. 23, 1943
JAMES HOGE TYLER McCONNELL
Nov. 23, 1914 /

(See Chart 92c)

EVELYN REBECCA AUSTIN DU PONT
July 15, 1925 /
m. Mar. 19, 1944
BRUCE MORSER DONALDSON
Mar. 18, 1920 /

WILLIAM HENRY DU PONT
Apr. 18, 1927 /
m. June 17, 1948
DEBORAH ELDREDGE

JOHN ELEUTHERE DU PONT
Nov. 22, 1938 /

(6)
(See Chart 92a)

JEAN ELLEN DU PONT (DAVIS)
Feb. 23, 1923 /
m. Sept. 23, 1943
JAMES HOGE TYLER McCONNELL
Nov. 23, 1914 /

(7) MARION DU PONT McCONNELL
Mar. 5, 1948 /

(6) [**BRUCE MORSER DONALDSON**
Mar. 18, 1920 /
m. Mar. 19, 1944
(See Chart 92a) **EVELYN REBECCA AUSTIN DU PONT**
July 15, 1925 /

(7) [**JUDITH DU PONT DONALDSON**
May 26, 1945 /

ELISE DU PONT DONALDSON
Apr. 16, 1947 /

CHARLOTTE DU PONT DONALDSON
Mar. 21, 1949 /

CHARTS 98 TO 188
ALEXIS I. DU P.
DESCENDENTS

(3)
(See Chart 19)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Feb. 14, 1816 / Aug. 23, 1857
m. Dec. 15, 1836
JOANNA MARIA SMITH
Oct. 5, 1815 / Aug. 29, 1876

(4)
(See Chart 103)

FRANCES ELIZABETH DU PONT
Feb. 6, 1838 / Mar. , 1902
m. July 30, 1861
LEIGHTON COLEMAN
May 3, 1837 / Dec. 14, 1907

(See Chart 93a)

EUGENE DU PONT
Nov. 16, 1840 / Jan. 28, 1902
m. July 5, 1866

(See Chart 1c)

AMELIA ELIZABETH DU PONT
Feb. 26, 1842 / Dec. 29, 1917

(See Chart 104)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT (4)
June 5, 1843 / Nov. 26, 1904
m. Nov. 5, 1867
MARGARETTA DU PONT GILPIN
Sept. 10, 1843 / Feb. 22, 1868

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
June 5, 1843 / Nov. 26, 1904
m. Jan. 20, 1875
ELIZABETH CANBY BRADFORD
Dec. 13, 1852 / June 8, 1925

(See Chart 117)

IRENE SOPHIE DU PONT
Oct. 27, 1845 / Apr. 1, 1877
m. Oct. 4, 1868
EDWARD C. DIMMICK
Feb. 2, 1843 / Dec. 7, 1895

(See Chart 125)

ELEUTHERA PAULINA DU PONT
Feb. 3, 1848 / June 6, 1906
m. Sept. 15, 1872
EDWARD GREEN BRADFORD
Mar. 12, 1848 / Mar. 30, 1928

(See Chart 132)

FRANCIS GURNEY DU PONT
May 27, 1850 / Nov. 7, 1904
m. Oct. 17, 1871
ELISE WIGFALL SIMONS
July 29, 1849 / Mar. 8, 1919

(See Chart 148)

THOMAS McKIE DU PONT
Aug. 21, 1852 / Oct. 3, 1853
JOANNA MARIA DU PONT
Mar. 14, 1854 / June 18, 1901
m. Mar. 8, 1880
EDWARD C. DIMMICK
Feb. 2, 1843 / Dec. 7, 1895

(4)
(See Chart 93)

EUGENE DU PONT
Nov. 16, 1840 / Jan. 28, 1902
m. July 5, 1866
AMELIA ELIZABETH DU PONT
Feb. 26, 1842 / Dec. 29, 1917

(5)
(See Chart 97)

ANNE RIDGELY DU PONT
Apr. 22, 1867 / Oct. 7, 1944
m. June 26, 1894
WILLIAM CHARLES PEYTON
July 25, 1868 / Apr. 4, 1936

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Aug. 2, 1869 / May 30, 1921

MARY VAN DYKE DU PONT
Mar. 14, 1871 / July 23, 1871

(See Chart 93b)

EUGENE DU PONT, JR.
July 7, 1873 /
m. Jan. 25, 1913
ETHEL PYLE
Sept. 12, 1881 /

AMY ELIZABETH DU PONT
Aug. 7, 1875 /

(See Chart 98)

JULIA SOPHIE DU PONT
Sept. 4, 1877 /
m. Nov. 3, 1903
JAMES NEWMAN ANDREWS
Apr. 29, 1866 /

(5)
(See Chart 93a)

EUGENE DU PONT, JR.
July 7, 1873 /
m. Jan. 25, 1913
ETHEL PYLE
Sept. 12, 1881 /

(6)
(See Chart 93c)

EUGENE DU PONT, III
Mar. 4, 1914 /
m. Sept. 15, 1934
MARGARET DUDLEY CHAPMAN
Oct. 29, 1912 /

(See Chart 94)

ETHEL DU PONT
Jan. 30, 1916 /
m. June 30, 1937
FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, JR.
Aug. 17, 1914 /

(See Chart 95)

NICHOLAS RIDGELY DU PONT
June 8, 1917 /
m. Sept. 11, 1937
GENEVIEVE LIVINGSTON ESTES
Nov. 18, 1915 /

(See Chart 96)

AIMÉE DU PONT
Jan. 1, 1920 /
m. Aug. 6, 1937
WALTER FORMAN WICKES, JR.
May 5, 1915 /

(6)
(See Chart 93b)

EUGENE DU PONT, III
Mar. 4, 1914 /
m. Sept. 15, 1934
MARGARET DUDLEY CHAPMAN
Oct. 29, 1912 /

(7)

MARGARET IRENE DU PONT
June 5, 1935 /

ETHEL PYLE DU PONT
July 15, 1937 /

DAPHNE BURMA DU PONT
Mar. 26, 1944 /

LESLIE DUDLEY DU PONT
Nov. 21, 1945 /

(6) [FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, JR.
Aug. 17, 1914 /
m. June 30, 1937
(See Chart 93b) ETHEL DU PONT
Jan. 30, 1916 /

(7) [FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, III
July 19, 1938 /

CHRISTOPHER DU PONT ROOSEVELT
Dec. 21, 1941 /

(6)
(See Chart 93b)

NICHOLAS RIDGELY DU PONT
June 8, 1917 /
m. Sept. 11, 1937
GENEVIEVE LIVINGSTON ESTES
Nov. 18, 1915 /

(7)

MARY NICOLE DU PONT
Aug. 22, 1941 /

GENEVIEVE LIVINGSTONE DU PONT
Dec. 14, 1944 /

(6) [WALTER FORMAN WICKES, JR.
May 5, 1915 /
m. Aug. 6, 1937
AIMÉE DU PONT
Jan. 1, 1920 /

(See Chart 93b)

(7) [WALTER FORMAN WICKES, III
May 13, 1938 /

WILLIAM LAMBERT WICKES
Jan. 21, 1940 /

JOHN CULVER WICKES
Mar. 30, 1942 /

(5) [WILLIAM CHARLES PEYTON
July 25, 1868 / Apr. 4, 1936
m. June 26, 1894
(See Chart 93a) ANNE RIDGELY DU PONT
Apr. 22, 1867 / Oct. 7, 1944

(6) [BERNARD PEYTON
Jan. 29, 1896 /
m. Dec. 10, 1919
(See Chart 97a) KATHLEEN BEATRICE ANDERSON
Oct. 15, 1896 /

(6)
(See Chart 97)

BERNARD PEYTON
Jan. 29, 1896 /
m. Dec. 10, 1919
KATHLEEN BEATRICE ANDERSON
Oct. 15, 1896 /

(7)
(See Chart 97b)

ANNE DU PONT PEYTON
Oct. 18, 1925 /
m. Nov. 18, 1944
IRVING BOWDOIN KINGSFORD, JR.
May 27, 1919 /

BERNARD PEYTON, JR.
Mar. 3, 1928 /
m. Mar. 19, 1949
JOAN PATON
Nov. 3, 1928 /

MALCOLM CAMERON PEYTON
Jan. 12, 1932 /

(7)
(See Chart 97a)

IRVING BOWDOIN KINGSFORD, JR.
May 27, 1919 /
m. Nov. 18, 1944
ANNE DU PONT PEYTON
Oct. 18, 1925 /

(8)

KATHLEEN ANDERSON KINGSFORD
Oct. 15, 1946 /

DANIEL PARISH KINGSFORD
Jan. 27, 1949 /

(5) [JAMES NEWMAN ANDREWS
Apr. 29, 1866 /
m. Nov. 3, 1903
(See Chart 93a) JULIA SOPHIE DU PONT
Sept. 4, 1877 /

(6)
(See Chart 99) LUCIE ANDREWS
Oct. 21, 1904 /
m. Nov. 10, 1928
COLEMAN CARTER WALKER
Jan. 24, 1902 /

(See Chart 100) JULIA DU PONT ANDREWS
Jan. 14, 1907 /
m. June 1, 1929
ALFRED ELLIOTT BISSELL
Feb. 11, 1903 /

(See Chart 101) AIMÉE DU PONT ANDREWS
Feb. 1, 1909 /
m. June 27, 1931
CHARLES MORGAN HOWELL, JR.
Sept. 7, 1906 /

(See Chart 98a) JAMES NEWMAN ANDREWS, JR.
May 9, 1912 /
m. Jan. 26, 1938
KATHERINE OWEN AUSTIN
Sept. 23, 1917 /

(6) [JAMES NEWMAN ANDREWS, JR.
May 9, 1912 /
m. Sept. 22, 1948
LUCY KNIGHT SHIELDS
/

(See Chart 102) ANNE RIDGELY ANDREWS
Jan. 21, 1914 /
m. Oct. 30, 1937
JOHN SHARPLESS McINTYRE
Dec. 24, 1913 /

(6)
(See Chart 98)

JAMES NEWMAN ANDREWS, JR.
May 9, 1912 /
m. Jan. 26, 1938
KATHERINE OWEN AUSTIN
Sept. 23, 1917 /

(7) KATHERINE DU PONT ANDREWS
July 22, 1939 /

(6) [COLEMAN CARTER WALKER
Jan. 24, 1902 /
m. Nov. 10, 1928
(See Chart 98) LUCIE ANDREWS
Oct. 21, 1904 /

(7) [COLEMAN CARTER WALKER, JR.
Apr. 21, 1934 /

ANDREWS RIDGELY WALKER
Oct. 21, 1939 /

- (6) *(See Chart 98)* [ALFRED ELLIOTT BISSELL
Feb. 11, 1903 /
m. June 1, 1929
JULIA DU PONT ANDREWS
Jan. 14, 1907 /
- (7) [JULIA DU PONT BISSELL
July 28, 1930 /
- ANTONIA VALERIE BISSELL
Nov. 8, 1932 /
- ALFRED ELLIOTT BISSELL, JR.
Apr. 26, 1937 /
- SUSAN PATTON BISSELL
Aug. 25, 1942 /

(6) [CHARLES MORGAN HOWELL, JR.
Sept. 7, 1906 /
m. June 27, 1931
(See Chart 98) AIMÉE DU PONT ANDREWS
Feb. 1, 1909 /

(7) [CHARLES MORGAN HOWELL, III
Sept. 15, 1934 /

JAMES NEWMAN ANDREWS HOWELL
Nov. 17, 1935 /

(6) [JOHN SHARPLESS McINTYRE
Dec. 24, 1913 /
m. Oct. 30, 1937
(See Chart 98) ANNE RIDGELY ANDREWS
Jan. 21, 1914 /

(7) [JOHN SHARPLESS McINTYRE, JR.
Oct. 28, 1938 /

JAMES BYRD McINTYRE
Sept. 3, 1943 /

(4)

(See Chart 93)

LEIGHTON COLEMAN
May 3, 1837 / Dec. 14, 1907
m. July 30, 1861
FRANCES ELIZABETH DU PONT
Feb. 6, 1838 / Mar. , 1902

(5)

(See Chart 103a)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT COLEMAN
Dec. 4, 1864 / June 15, 1926
m.
MARY ZANE
June 7, 1870 / Nov. 16, 1924

(5)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT COLEMAN
Dec. 4, 1864 / June 15, 1926
m. July , 1925
JESSIE FORTSHAW

(5)
(See Chart 103)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT COLEMAN
Dec. 4, 1864 / June 15, 1926
m.
MARY ZANE
June 7, 1870 / Nov. 16, 1924

(6) [PHILIP CLEMENT LAURENCE COLEMAN
Apr. 26, 1894 / Sept. 20, 1895

(4)
(See Chart 93)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
June 5, 1843 / Nov. 26, 1904
m. Nov. 5, 1867
MARGARETTA DU PONT GILPIN
Sept. 10, 1843 / Feb. 22, 1868

(4)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
June 5, 1843 / Nov. 26, 1904
m. Jan. 20, 1875
ELIZABETH CANBY BRADFORD
Dec. 13, 1852 / June 8, 1925

(5)
(See Chart 107)

ALICE EUGENIE DU PONT
Apr. 10, 1876 / Nov. 5, 1940
m. Jan. 20, 1906
JULIEN ORTIZ
Nov. 18, 1868 /

(See Chart 104a)

PHILIP FRANCIS DU PONT
July 29, 1878 / May 17, 1928
m. June 3, 1905
ELIZABETH BRAXTON HORNER
Nov. 25, 1878 /

(See Chart 110)

ELIZABETH BRADFORD DU PONT
Jan. 23, 1880 /
m. Oct. 3, 1908
THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD
June 4, 1868 / July 12, 1942

(See Chart 112)

EUGENE ELEUTHÈRE DU PONT
Aug. 27, 1882 /
m. Jan. 20, 1908
*CATHERINE DULCENIA MOXHAM
Feb. 21, 1883 / Feb. 19, 1931

*Known as KATEDULWE

(5)
(See Chart 104)

PHILIP FRANCIS DU PONT
July 29, 1878 / May 17, 1928
m. June 3, 1905
ELIZABETH BRAXTON HORNER
Nov. 25, 1878 /

(6)
(See Chart 105)

ELIZABETH FRANCES DU PONT
Apr. 5, 1906 /
m. Apr. 23, 1927
RICHARD DORSEY MORGAN
Jan. 4, 1905 /

(See Chart 106)

MARY JANE DU PONT
June 20, 1914 /
m. Mar. 16, 1934
HARRY WILLIAM LUNGER
Feb. 8, 1905 /

(6)

ELIZABETH FRANCES DU PONT
Apr. 5, 1906 /
m. Oct. 7, 1949
GORDON A. RUST

(6) (See Chart 104a) [RICHARD DORSEY MORGAN (6) [RICHARD DORSEY MORGAN
Jan. 4, 1905 /
m. Apr. 23, 1927
ELIZABETH FRANCES DU PONT
Apr. 5, 1906 /
Jan. 4, 1905 /
m. Sept. 12, 1949
IRENE DU PONT CARPENTER (KITCHELL)
Jan. 21, 1911 /

(7) [ELIZABETH DU PONT MORGAN
July 22, 1928 /
m. Sept. 10, 1948
PHILIP STRUBING BLATZ
Dec. 18, 1923 /

FRANCES CARROLL BRAXTON MORGAN
Feb. 14, 1941 /

(6) (See Chart 104a) [HARRY WILLIAM LUNGER
Feb. 8, 1905 /
m. Mar. 16, 1934
MARY JANE DU PONT
June 20, 1914 /

(7) PHILIP DU PONT LUNGER
Apr. 1, 1935 /

ANN LUNGER
Sept. 8, 1940 /

HARRY DAVID LUNGER
Aug. 24, 1943 /

BRETT LUNGER
Nov. 14, 1945 /

MARY JANE LUNGER
Mar. 5, 1948 /

(5) [JULIEN ORTIZ
 Nov. 18, 1868 /
 m. Jan. 20, 1906
 ALICE EUGENIE DU PONT
 Apr. 10, 1876 / Nov. 5, 1940
 (See Chart 104)

(6) [*MARGUERITE DU PONT ORTIZ
 July 20, 1907 /
 m. June 5, 1926
 FORRESTER HOLMES SCOTT
 Jan. 25, 1886 /
 (See Chart 108)
 (See Chart 109) [MARIE ALEXIA DU PONT ORTIZ
 Aug. 12, 1912 /
 m. May 30, 1931
 CASPAR GORDON SHARPLESS
 Apr. 17, 1909 /

(6) [MARGUERITE DU PONT ORTIZ
 July 20, 1907 /
 m. June 22, 1937
 HARRY CLARK BODEN
 Jan. 24, 1892 /

(6) [MARIE ALEXIA DU PONT ORTIZ
 Aug. 12, 1912 /
 m. June 30, 1937
 HENRIK JOHANNES KREBS
 Oct. 27, 1911 /

*Called "Carita"

(6) <i>(See Chart 107)</i>	FORRESTER HOLMES SCOTT Jan. 25, 1886 / m. June 5, 1926 MARGUERITE DU PONT ORTIZ July 20, 1907 /	(6) <i>(See Chart 108c)</i>	HARRY CLARK BODEN Jan. 24, 1892 / m. June 22, 1937 MARGUERITE DU PONT ORTIZ (SCOTT) July 20, 1907 /
-----------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	---

(7)	EVE SCOTT June 17, 1931 /
	 ZOE ZENGER SCOTT May 29, 1934 /

(6) [HARRY CLARK BODEN
Jan. 24, 1892 /
m. June 22, 1937
(See Chart 108) MARGUERITE DU PONT ORTIZ (SCOTT)
July 20, 1907 /

(7) [KIP KELSO BODEN
Nov. 24, 1947 /

<p>(6) (See Chart 6)</p>	<p>(6)</p>
<p>(See Chart 107)</p>	<p>(See Chart 107)</p>
<p>CASPAR GORDON SHARPLESS Apr. 17, 1909 / m. May 30, 1931 MARIE ALEXIA DU PONT ORTIZ Aug. 12, 1912 /</p>	<p>HENRIK JOHANNES KREBS Oct. 27, 1911 / m. June 30, 1937 MARIE ALEXIA DU PONT ORTIZ (SHARPLESS) Aug. 12, 1912 /</p>

<p>(7)</p>	<p>ALICE FAITH SHARPLESS May 14, 1932 /</p>
------------	---

(6) [CORNELIS JOHANNES GERBON DE BIE
m. Apr. 28, 1943
MARIE ALEXIA DU PONT ORTIZ (SHARPLESS) (KREBS)
Aug. 12, 1912 /

(See Charts 107
& 109)

(7) [ALEXIS JULIEN CORNELIS DE BIE
Dec. 3, 1943 /

- (5) [THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD
June 4, 1868 / July 12, 1942
m. Oct. 3, 1908
(See Chart 104) ELIZABETH BRADFORD DU PONT
Jan. 23, 1880 /
- (6) [ELIZABETH DU PONT BAYARD
(See Chart 110a) Jan. 7, 1911 /
m. June 25, 1934
WILLIAM STONE WEEDON
July 5, 1908 /
- (See Chart 110b) THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD, JR.
Dec. 31, 1911 /
m. Aug. 28, 1943
JOSEPHINE L. LINDER
Oct. 9, 1909 /
- (See Chart 110c) ELLEN LEE BAYARD
Aug. 9, 1914 /
m. Oct. 30, 1937
R. GRICE KENNELLY
Oct. 8, 1909 /
- (See Chart 110d) JAMES ASHETON BAYARD
May 20, 1916 /
m. Feb. 14, 1942
NANCY W. F. LENNIG
June 3, 1919 /
- (See Chart 110e) ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT BAYARD
Feb. 11, 1918 /
m. Apr. 24, 1944
JANE BRADY HILDRETH
July 11, 1918 /

(6) [**WILLIAM STONE WEEDON**
July 5, 1908 /
m. June 25, 1934
ELIZABETH DU PONT BAYARD
Jan. 7, 1911 /

(See Chart 110)

(7) [**ELLEN BAYARD WEEDON**
Apr. 7, 1936 / June 26, 1939

MARY COVINGTON WEEDON
Apr. 29, 1938 /

ELIZABETH BAYARD WEEDON
Nov. 12, 1939 /

JENNIFER WEEDON
Jan. 12, 1947 /

(6)
(See Chart 110)

THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD, JR.
Dec. 31, 1911 /
m. Aug. 28, 1943
JOSEPHINE L. LINDER
Oct. 9, 1909 /

(7) THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD, JR.
July 25, 1944 /

JOSEPHINE LINDER BAYARD
July 17, 1946 /

ELIZABETH DU PONT BAYARD
June 28, 1948 /

(6)
(See Chart 110)

REGINALD GRICE KENNELLY

Oct. 8, 1909 /

m. Oct. 30, 1937

ELLEN LEE BAYARD

Aug. 9, 1914 /

(7)

RICHARD BAYARD KENNELLY

Aug. 10, 1942 /

(6)
(See Chart 110)

JAMES ASHETON BAYARD
May 20, 1916 /
m. Feb. 14, 1942
NANCY W. F. LENNIG
June 3, 1919 /

(7)

JAMES ASHETON BAYARD, JR.
Jan. 18, 1944 /

RUFUS KING BAYARD
Sept. 2, 1945 /

NANCY LENNIG BAYARD
Oct. 24, 1948 /

(6)
(See Chart 110)

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT BAYARD
Feb. 11, 1918 /
m. Apr. 24, 1944
JANE BRADY HILDRETH
July 11, 1918 /

(7)

ALEXIS DU PONT BAYARD
May 2, 1945 /

EUGENE HILDRETH BAYARD
June 19, 1946 /

RICHARD HENRY BAYARD
Jan. 22, 1949 /

(Due to rearrangement of charts,
there is no Chart 111 in this edition)

(5)
(See Chart 104)

EUGENE ELEUTHÈRE DU PONT
Aug. 27, 1882 /
m. Jan. 20, 1908
*CATHERINE DULCENIA MOXHAM
Feb. 21, 1883 / Feb. 19, 1931

(6)
(See Chart 113)

**DULCENIA OPHELIA PAYNE DU PONT
Nov. 28, 1909 /
m. Sept. 6, 1930
GEORGE TYLER WEYMOUTH
Dec. 12, 1904 /

(See Chart 114)

PHYLLIS MOXHAM DU PONT
Mar. 28, 1915 /
m. May 4, 1935
CHARLES PORTER SCHUTT
Feb. 11, 1911 /

(See Chart 115)

ELIZABETH MURTON DU PONT
Jan. 14, 1917 /
m. June 25, 1938
WALTER SAMUEL CARPENTER, III
Nov. 1, 1915 /

(See Chart 116)

NANCY BRADFORD DU PONT
Dec. 28, 1920 /
m. May 18, 1940
WILLIAM GLASGOW REYNOLDS
July 15, 1911 /

*Known as KATEDULWE
**Known as DEO

(6) [GEORGE TYLER WEYMOUTH
Dec. 12, 1904 /
m. Sept. 6, 1930
*DULCENIA OPHELIA PAYNE DU PONT
Nov. 28, 1909 /
(See Chart 112)

(7) [EUGENE ELEUTHÈRE WEYMOUTH
Jan. 27, 1933 /

PATRICIA BRADFORD WEYMOUTH
Jan. 21, 1935 /

GEORGE TYLER WEYMOUTH, JR.
June 2, 1936 /

*Known as DEO

(6) [CHARLES PORTER SCHUTT
Feb. 11, 1911 /
m. May 4, 1935
PHYLLIS MOXHAM DU PONT
Mar. 28, 1915 /

(See Chart 112)

(7) SARAH LOUISE SCHUTT
Apr. 30, 1937 /

CAROLINE DU PONT SCHUTT
Mar. 27, 1939 /

CATHERINE DULCENIA SCHUTT
Jan. 3, 1941 /

CHARLES PORTER SCHUTT, JR.
Aug. 30, 1942 /

(6) [**WALTER SAMUEL CARPENTER, III**
Nov. 1, 1915 /
m. June 25, 1938
ELIZABETH MURTON DU PONT
Jan. 14, 1917 /

(See Chart 112)

(7) [**ELIZABETH LEA CARPENTER**
Oct. 9, 1939 /

ANNE BRADFORD CARPENTER
Feb. 22, 1942 /

EUGENIA ELEUTHERE DU PONT CARPENTER
Feb. 16, 1948 /

(6) [**WILLIAM GLASGOW REYNOLDS**
July 15, 1911 /
m. May 18, 1940
(See Chart 112) **NANCY BRADFORD DU PONT**
Dec. 28, 1919 /

(7) [**KATEDULWE GLASGOW REYNOLDS**
Feb. 20, 1941 /

WILLIAM BRADFORD REYNOLDS
June 21, 1942 /

***MARY PARMINTER REYNOLDS**
Feb. 20, 1945 /

*Called "Polly"

(4)
(See Chart 148)

EDWARD C. DIMMICK
Feb. 2, 1843 / Dec. 7, 1895
m. Oct. 4, 1868
IRENE SOPHIE DU PONT
Oct. 27, 1845 / Apr. 1, 1877

(See Chart 93)

(5)
(See Chart 118)

LAVINIA ELIZABETH DIMMICK
Feb. 13, 1874 / Sept. 21, 1946
m. June 14, 1900
ALFRED REE
July 13, 1864 / Feb. 28, 1933

SOPHIE MADELEINE DIMMICK
Mar. 29, 1877 / Apr. 15, 1877

(5) [ALFRED REE
 July 13, 1864 / Feb. 28, 1933
 m. June 14, 1900
 (See Chart 117) LAVINIA ELIZABETH DIMMICK
 Feb. 13, 1874 / Sept. 21, 1946]

(6)
 (See Chart 118a) EDWARD ANTON REE
 Apr. 30, 1901 / Mar. 19, 1949
 m. July 28, 1927
 OLGA LYALL GRANT ABERNETHY
 Dec. 1, 1899 /

(See Chart 119) IRENE DU PONT REE
 Mar. 4, 1903 /
 m. Jan. 30, 1930
 JOHN CUTHBERT SWALLOW
 Mar. 4, 1903 /

(See Chart 120) MADELEINE FRANCES REE
 Oct. 20, 1904 /
 m. Sept. 12, 1928
 ROBERT LEECH NEWELL
 Feb. 8, 1894 /

(See Chart 121) ERIC LIONEL REE
 Dec. 9, 1905 / Nov. 21, 1943
 m. Sept. 17, 1932
 ELISE ANDRÉE SUZANNE RICHEFEU
 Nov. 20, 1905 / June 17, 1934

(6) ERIC LIONEL REE
 Dec. 9, 1905 / Nov. 21, 1943
 m. Dec. 19, 1936
 RENÉE MARIE ELIZABETH BERNIER
 Jan. 16, 1915 /

(See Chart 122) META REE
 Mar. 25, 1907 /
 m. Sept. 1, 1939
 RALPH MALLINSON
 Feb. 6, 1911 /

(See Chart 123) KATHARINE DIMMICK REE
 July 26, 1909 /
 m. Sept. 2, 1932
 RONALD EDWARD NEWELL
 Sept. 6, 1904 /

(See Chart 124) HELEN REE
 Jan. 21, 1911 /
 m. June 30, 1934
 THOMAS ANTHONY FAIRCLOUGH
 Jan. 20, 1908 /

(See Chart 118b) HARRY ALFRED REE
 Oct. 15, 1914 /
 m. July 20, 1940
 KATHLEEN HETTY EARDLEY VINE
 Nov. 2, 1912 /

(6)
(See Chart 118)

EDWARD ANTON REE
Apr. 30, 1901 / Mar. 19, 1949
m. July 28, 1927
OLGA LYALL GRANT ABERNETHY
Dec., 1, 1899 /

(7)

ELIZABETH KATHARINE REE
Sept. 21, 1929 /

IAN ABERNETHY REE
Mar. 3, 1931 /

(6)
(See Chart 118)

HARRY ALFRED RÉE
Oct. 15, 1914 /
m. July 20, 1940
KATHLEEN HETTY EARDLEY VINE
Nov. 2, 1912 /

(7)

JANET MADELEINE RÉE
May 5, 1943 /

BRIAN DIMMICK RÉE
Apr. 28, 1945 /

(6) [JOHN CUTHBERT SWALLOW
Mar. 4, 1903 /
m. Jan. 30, 1930
(See Chart 118) IRENE DU PONT REE
Mar. 4, 1903 /

(7) [VIRGINIA ANNE SWALLOW
May 9, 1932 /

RICHARD REE SWALLOW
Dec. 16, 1934 /

CHARLES JOHN SWALLOW
July 29, 1938 /

(6) [ROBERT LEECH NEWELL
Feb. 8, 1894 /
m. Sept. 12, 1928
(See Chart 118) MADELEINE FRANCES REE
Oct. 20, 1904 /

(7) [JOHN ALFRED NEWELL
Aug. 9, 1929 /

PAMELA IRENE NEWELL
Mar. 20, 1931 /

MARTIN ROBERT NEWELL
Aug. 28, 1933 /

JANET LAVINIA NEWELL
Nov. 19, 1938 /

LAVINIA NEWELL
Nov. 19, 1939 /

(6)
(See Chart 118)

ERIC LIONEL REE

Dec. 9, 1905 / Nov. 21, 1943
m. Sept. 17, 1932

ELISE ANDRÉE SUZANNE RICHEFEU
Nov. 20, 1905 / June 17, 1934

(6)

ERIC LIONEL REE

Dec. 9, 1905 / Nov. 21, 1943
m. Dec. 19, 1936

RENÉE MARIE ELIZABETH BERNIER
Jan. 16, 1915 /

(7)

EDWARD FERNAND DU PONT REE

July 19, 1933 /

(7)

META THÉRÈSE REE

Jan. 23, 1938 /

GERALD HUGO REE

Jan. 18, 1939 /

(6)

(See Chart 118)

RALPH MALLINSON

Feb. 6, 1911 /

m. Sept. 1, 1939

META REE

Mar. 25, 1907 /

(7)

RALPH EDWARD MALLINSON

Dec. 11, 1940 /

PHILIP RÉE MALLISON

Aug. 12, 1943 /

JANE FRANCES MALLISON

Nov. 28, 1944 /

(6) [RONALD EDWARD NEWELL
Sept. 6, 1904 /
m. Sept. 2, 1932
(See Chart 118) KATHARINE DIMMICK REE
July 26, 1909 /

(7) [GILLIAN REE NEWELL
July 14, 1933 /

JENNIFER MADELEINE NEWELL
Apr. 1, 1936 /

[ROBIN NEWELL
Oct. 12, 1944 /

JUDITH NEWELL
Oct. 12, 1944 /

(4) EDWARD GREEN BRADFORD
 Mar. 12, 1848 / Mar. 30, 1928
 m. Sept. 15, 1872
 (See Chart 93) ELEUTHERA PAULINA DU PONT
 Feb. 3, 1848 / June 6, 1906

(5) ELEUTHERA DU PONT BRADFORD
 July 12, 1873 /
 m. Sept. 15, 1897
 (See Chart 36) HENRY BELIN DU PONT
 Nov. 5, 1873 / July 8, 1902

(See Charts 126 and 19d) MARY ALICIA HEYWARD BRADFORD (5) MARY ALICIA HEYWARD BRADFORD
 Aug. 5, 1875 / Jan. 7, 1920
 m. May 30, 1901
 GEORGE AMORY MADDOX (See Chart 19d) ALFRED IRÉNÉE DU PONT
 Aug. 30, 1874 / May 12, 1864 / April 29, 1935
 m. Oct. 15, 1907

EDWARD GREEN BRADFORD
 Sept. 11, 1878 / Dec. 3, 1927
 m. Aug. 7, 1923
 HELEN SARGEANT ADAMS
 Mar. 24, 1893 /

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT BRADFORD
 Feb. 14, 1880 / Mar. 13, 1880

(See Chart 128) JOANNA DU PONT BRADFORD
 July 17, 1881 / Nov. 14, 1942
 m. June 21, 1905
 WILLIAM BUSH
 Oct. 20, 1874 /

(5)

GEORGE AMORY MADDOX

Aug. 30, 1874 /

m. May, 30, 1901

MARY ALICIA HEYWARD BRADFORD

Aug. 5, 1875 / Jan. 7, 1920

(See Charts 125
and 19d)

(6)

(See Chart 127)

ALICIA AMORY DU PONT MADDOX

Aug. 1, 1903 /

m. June 28, 1922

HAROLD SANFORD GLENDENNING

Dec. 11, 1898 /

FRANCIS JAMES MADDOX

Apr. 23, 1906 / Apr. 24, 1906

ALICIA AMORY DU PONT MADDOX

Aug. 1, 1903 /

m. Aug. 8, 1936

GEORGE RUDDLE KENT

Oct. 23, 1890 /

(6)

(See Chart 126)

HAROLD SANFORD GLENDENNING

Dec. 11, 1898 /

m. June 28, 1922

ALICIA AMORY DU PONT MADDUX

Aug. 1, 1903 /

(7)

ALAN SANFORD GLENDENNING

July 27, 1923 /

(5) [WILLIAM BUSH
 Oct. 20, 1874 /
 m. June 21, 1905
 (See Chart 125) JOANNA DU PONT BRADFORD
 July 17, 1881 / Nov. 14, 1942]

(6) [JOANNA DU PONT BUSH
 Dec. 2, 1906 / Mar. 9, 1919]

(See Chart 129) [MARY HEMPHILL BUSH
 May 5, 1908 /
 m. July 2, 1936
 MARC AURELE RIEFFEL
 Feb. 18, 1906 /]

(See Chart 130) [MARTHA POTTER BUSH
 Apr. 17, 1911 /
 m. Apr. 28, 1934
 JOHN HAMMOND GREINER
 Dec. 6, 1908 /]

(6) [MARTHA BUSH GREINER
 Apr. 17, 1911 /
 m. Feb. 28, 1948
 HILLBORN DARLINGTON, JR.
 /]

(See Chart 131) [FRANCES COLEMAN BUSH
 Feb. 6, 1913 /
 m. July 2, 1937
 WILLIAM CARLTON GRUBE
 Aug. 1, 1908 /]

[WILLIAM BUSH, JR.
 Aug. 16, 1920 /
 m. Feb. 6, 1944
 RENIE ELIZABETH LEFFLER
 May 14, 1920 /]

(6) *(See Chart 128)* [**MARC AURELE RIEFFEL**
Feb. 18, 1906 /
m. July 2, 1936
MARY HEMPHILL BUSH
May 5, 1908 /

(7) [**MARC ARISTIDE RIEFFEL**
Dec. 22, 1937 /

ALEXIS DU PONT RIEFFEL
Oct. 28, 1941 /

ROBERT D'ORIGNY RIEFFEL
Oct. 16, 1943 /

(6) **JOHN HAMMOND GREINER**

Dec. 6, 1908 /

m. Apr. 28, 1934

(See Chart 128)

MARTHA POTTER BUSH

Apr. 17, 1911 /

(7) **JOHN HAMMOND GREINER, JR.**

Sept. 3, 1935 /

EDWARD BRADFORD GREINER

Mar. 24, 1938 /

RICHARD MILNE GREINER

Sept. 27, 1939 /

(6) **WILLIAM CARLTON GRUBE**
Aug. 1, 1908 /
m. July 2, 1937
(See Chart 128) **FRANCES COLEMAN BUSH**
Feb. 6, 1913 /

(7) **SUSAN ALRICH GRUBE**
Oct. 29, 1940 /

(4)
(See Chart 93)

FRANCIS GURNEY DU PONT
May 27, 1850 / Nov. 7, 1904
m. Oct. 17, 1871
ELISE WIGFALL SIMONS
July 29, 1849 / Mar. 8, 1919

(5)
(See Chart 132a)

FRANCIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Dec. 3, 1873 / Mar. 16, 1942
m. Sept. 1, 1897
MARIANNA RHETT
Dec. 16, 1875 /

(See Chart 136)

ELEANOR BALL DU PONT (5)
Apr. 17, 1875 / Nov. 30, 1934
m. Feb. 24, 1897
ROBESON LEA PEROT
Oct. 24, 1872 /

ELEANOR BALL DU PONT (PEROT)
Apr. 17, 1875 / Nov. 30, 1934
m. May 10, 1920
CECIL MARK TANEY
Oct. 22, 1880 / Dec. 11, 1932

(See Chart 41)

IRENE SOPHIE DU PONT
Apr. 17, 1877 /
m. Feb. 1, 1900
IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Dec. 21, 1876 /

(See Chart 137)

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT (5)
Apr. 14, 1879 / June 29, 1948
m. Apr. 9, 1902
MARY RICHARD CHICHESTER
June 2, 1877 /

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT
Apr. 14, 1879 / June 29, 1948
m. Sept. 3, 1937
ANN BURTON MARVEL (DE ARMOND)
Feb. 3, 1886 /

(See Chart 140)

ERNEST DU PONT (5)
Dec. 5, 1880 / Aug. 19, 1944
m. Feb. 5, 1903
JOSEPHINE LAPSLEY BRINTON
Nov. 8, 1880 /

ERNEST DU PONT
Dec. 5, 1880 / Aug. 19, 1944
m. June 3, 1925
ANNE THOMPSON
Mar. 19, 1897 /

LIONEL DU PONT
May 20, 1882 / Sept. 20, 1882

THEODORE HUME DU PONT
Oct. 6, 1884 / Nov. 21, 1911

REGINALD ASHBY DU PONT
Sept. 11, 1885 / Nov. 4, 1885

(See Chart 142)

ELEUTHERE PAUL DU PONT
Apr. 24, 1887 /
m. June 9, 1910
JEAN KANE FOULKE
May 21, 1891 /

(See Chart 145)

ARCHIBALD MARION LESESNE DU PONT
Feb. 1, 1889 / Mar. 12, 1942
m. June 3, 1911
ELIZABETH HEYWARD
Mar. 30, 1883 /

(5)
(See Chart 132)

FRANCIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Dec. 3, 1873 / Mar. 16, 1942
m. Sept. 1, 1897
MARIANNA RHETT
Dec. 16, 1875 /

(6)
(See Chart 132f)

EMILE FRANCIS DU PONT
May 20, 1898 /
m. Jan. 31, 1925
SARAH DURE TOWNSEND
Jan. 16, 1900 /

HUBERT IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Aug. 23, 1900 /

ELISE DU PONT
June 21, 1902 /
m. June 18, 1936
EARLE MAURY ELRICK
Nov. 8, 1904 /

FRANCIS DU PONT
Aug. 9, 1903 /

(See Chart 133)

EDMOND DU PONT
Aug. 23, 1906 /
m. Feb. 26, 1932
AVERELL ADELAIDE ROSS
Feb. 22, 1909 /

(See Chart 134)

ALFRED RHETT DU PONT
Dec. 10, 1907 /
m. May 4, 1935
GERTRUDE CLARK MURRELL
July 25, 1910 /

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
Nov. 24, 1909 / Apr 2, 1922

(See Chart 135a)

MARIANNA RHETT DU PONT
Nov. 8, 1916 /
m. June 18, 1941
POWELL GLASS, JR.
Feb. 21, 1917 /

(See Chart 135)

MARIE DELPHINE DU PONT
Nov. 8, 1916 /
m. Sept. 2, 1939
TALEASIN HADYN DAVIES, JR.
May 19, 1916 /

(6)
(See Chart 132a)

EMILE FRANCIS DU PONT
May 20, 1898 /
m. Jan. 31, 1925
SARAH DURE TOWNSEND
Jan. 16, 1900 /

(7) FRANCIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
July 23, 1926 /

SARAH TOWNSEND DU PONT
Apr. 5, 1929 /

PETER RHETT DU PONT
Dec. 29, 1932 /

(6)
(See Chart 132a)

EDMOND DU PONT
Aug. 23, 1906 /
m. Feb. 26, 1932
AVERELL ADELAIDE ROSS
Feb. 22, 1909 /

(7) ANTHONY AVERELL DU PONT
Oct. 24, 1933 /

EDMOND RHETT DU PONT
Mar. 6, 1937 /

(6)
(See Chart 132a)

ALFRED RHETT DU PONT
Dec. 10, 1907 /
m. May 4, 1935
GERTRUDE CLARK MURRELL
July 25, 1910 /

(7) ALFRED RHETT DU PONT, JR.
Aug. 23, 1938 /

THOMAS MURRELL DU PONT
Sept. 3, 1940 /

FRANCIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT, III
Feb. 13, 1945 /

(6) **TALEASIN HADYN DAVIES, JR.**
May 19, 1916 /
m. Sept. 2, 1939
MARIE DELPHINE DU PONT
Nov. 8, 1916 /

(See Chart 132a)

(7) **MARIE DELPHINE DU PONT DAVIES**
Apr. 21, 1941 /

(6)
(See Chart 132a)

POWELL GLASS, JR.
Feb. 21, 1917 /
m. June 18, 1941
MARIANNA RHETT DU PONT
Nov. 8, 1916 /

(7)

ALICIA RHETT GLASS

ANN CLEGHORN GLASS

MARIANNA RHETT GLASS

- (5) [ROBESON LEA PEROT
Oct. 24, 1872 /
m. Feb. 24, 1897
ELEANOR BALL DU PONT
Apr. 17, 1875 / Nov. 30, 1934
- (6) [JUSTINE CONSTANCE PEROT
Aug. 4, 1907 /
m. Sept. 21, 1935
VICTOR FREDERICK EMERSON
Sept. 30, 1886 /
- (See Chart 132)

(5)
(See Chart 132)

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT
Apr. 14, 1879 / June 29, 1948
m. Apr. 9, 1902
MARY RICHARD CHICHESTER
June 2, 1877 /

(5)

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT
Apr. 14, 1879 / June 29, 1948
m. Sept. 3, 1937
ANN BURTON MARVEL (DE ARMOND)
Feb. 3, 1886 /

(6)
(See Chart 137a)

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT, JR.
Oct. 2, 1905 /
m. Aug. 28, 1931
ELEANOR HOYT
June 2, 1912 /

(6)
(See Chart 137b)

A. FELIX DU PONT, JR.
Oct. 2, 1905 /
m. Aug. 2, 1947
MARKA TRUESDALE
Oct. 25, 1910 /

LYDIA CHICHESTER DU PONT
July 31, 1907 /

(See Chart 138)

RICHARD CHICHESTER DU PONT
Jan. 2, 1911 / Sept. 11, 1943
m. Mar. 19, 1934
HELENA ALLAIRO CROZER
May 4, 1913 /

(See Chart 139)

ALICE FRANCES DU PONT
Dec. 13, 1912 /
m. Nov. 29, 1935
JAMES PAUL MILLS
Nov. 7, 1908 /

(6)
(See Chart 137)

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT, JR.
Oct. 2, 1905 /
m. Aug. 28, 1931
ELEANOR HOYT
June 2, 1912 /

(7)

KATHARINE HOYT DU PONT
Aug. 5, 1933 /

ELAINE CHICHESTER DU PONT
Nov. 15, 1934 /

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT, III
Apr. 14, 1936 / June 23, 1943

MICHAEL HOYT DU PONT
June 16, 1938 /

(6)
(See Chart 137)

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT, JR.
Oct. 2, 1905 /
m. Aug. 2, 1947
MARKA TRUESDALE
Oct. 25, 1910 /

CHRISTOPHER TRUESDALE DU PONT
Nov. 11, 1948 /

(6)
(See Chart 137)

RICHARD CHICHESTER DU PONT
Jan. 2, 1911 / Sept. 11, 1943
m. Mar. 19, 1934
HELENA ALLAIRE CROZER
May 4, 1913 /

(7) RICHARD CHICHESTER DU PONT, JR.
Jan. 30, 1937 /

HELENA ALLAIRE DU PONT
July 6, 1939 /

(6) (See Chart 137) [JAMES PAUL MILLS
Nov. 7, 1908 /
m. Nov. 29, 1935
ALICE FRANCES DU PONT
Dec. 13, 1912 /

(7) [MARY CHICHESTER MILLS
Feb. 25, 1937 /

PHYLLIS OVERTON MILLS
Nov. 13, 1940 /

JAMES PAUL MILLS, JR.
Nov. 3, 1944 /

(5)
(See Chart 132)

ERNEST DU PONT

Dec. 5, 1880 / Aug. 19, 1944
m. Feb. 5, 1903

JOSEPHINE LAPSLEY BRINTON

Nov. 8, 1880 /

(5)

ERNEST DU PONT

Dec. 5, 1880 / Aug. 19, 1944
m. June 3, 1925

ANNE THOMPSON

Mar. 19, 1897 /

(6)

(See Chart 140a)

ERNEST DU PONT, JR.

Nov. 17, 1903 /

m. June 28, 1928

VIRGINIA LLEWELLYN DARLING

Nov. 26, 1906 /

(See Chart 141)

ALBERTA BRINTON DU PONT

June 15, 1907 /

m. June 16, 1928

GOUGH WINN THOMPSON

Jan. 8, 1898 /

(6)

SAMUEL FRANCIS DU PONT

Apr. 13, 1930 /

(6)
(See Chart 140)

ERNEST DU PONT, JR.
Nov. 17, 1903 /
m. June 28, 1928
VIRGINIA LLEWELLYN DARLING
Nov. 26, 1906 /

(7) NANCY PEYTON DU PONT
Nov. 22, 1929 /

(6) [GOUGH WINN THOMPSON
Jan. 8, 1898 /
m. June 16, 1928
ALBERTA BRINTON DU PONT
June 15, 1907 /

(See Chart 140)

(7) [GOUGH WINN THOMPSON
May 23, 1929 /

JOSEPH AMES THOMPSON
Sept. 19, 1930 /

FRANCIS GURNEY THOMPSON
Jan. 5, 1933 /

ALICIA DU PONT THOMPSON
June 29, 1937 /

(5)
(See Chart 132)

ÉLEUTHÈRE PAUL DU PONT
Apr. 24, 1887 /
m. June 9, 1910
JEAN KANE FOULKE
May 21, 1891 /

(6)
(See Chart 142a)

ÉLEUTHÈRE PAUL DU PONT, JR.
May 9, 1911 /
m. June 2, 1940
MARY CAROLINE LEWIS
Oct. 10, 1911 /

(See Chart 143)

FRANCIS GEORGE DU PONT
Apr. 1, 1913 /
m. Oct. 21, 1938
ALICE BEATRICE MAISON CHURCHMAN
Sept. 22, 1916 /

(See Chart 144)

STEPHEN DU PONT
July 19, 1915 /
m. Mar. 18, 1939
CAROLINE CAMPBELL STAMBAUGH
July 29, 1915 /

(6)

STEPHEN DU PONT
July 19, 1915 /
m. May 1, 1948
ANNE FRANKLIN HOPPER
Aug. 7, 1926 /

(See Chart 142b)

BENJAMIN BONNEAU DU PONT
May 25, 1919 /
m. Oct. 11, 1947
DOROTHY ELIZABETH LANE
Aug. 16, 1927 /

ROBERT JACQUES TURGOT DU PONT
Apr. 8, 1923 /

ALEXIS IRÉNÉE DU PONT
July 18, 1928 /

(6)
(See Chart 142)

ÉLEUTHÈRE PAUL DU PONT, JR.
May 9, 1911 /
m. June 2, 1940
MARY CAROLINE LEWIS
Oct. 10, 1911 /

(7)

ÉLEUTHÈRE PAUL DU PONT, III
Mar. 3, 1942 /

ALEXIS FELIX DU PONT, IV
Apr. 26, 1944 /

(6)
(See Chart 142)

BENJAMIN BONNEAU DU PONT
May 25, 1919 /
m. Oct. 11, 1947
DOROTHY ELIZABETH LANE
Aug. 16, 1927 /

(7) MARGARET ELISE DU PONT
July 2, 1949 /

(6)
(See Chart 142)

FRANCIS GEORGE DU PONT
Apr. 1, 1913 /
m. Oct. 21, 1938
ALICE BEATRICE MAISON CHURCHMAN
Sept. 22, 1916 /

(7)

JEAN FOULKE DU PONT
Mar. 19, 1940 /

FRANCIS GEORGE DU PONT, JR.
Oct. 19, 1941 /

DAVID BAYARD DU PONT
Aug. 7, 1945 /

(6)
(See Chart 142)

[STEPHEN DU PONT
July 19, 1915 /
m. Mar. 18, 1939
CAROLINE CAMPBELL STAMBAUGH
July 29, 1915 /

(7) [ELEUTHERA PAULINA DU PONT
Feb. 7, 1940 /

[NANCY CHRISTINA DU PONT
Aug. 5, 1941 /

(5)
(See Chart 132)

ARCHIBALD MARION LESESNE DU PONT
Feb. 1, 1889 / Mar. 12, 1942
m. June 3, 1911
ELIZABETH HEYWARD
Mar. 30, 1883 /

(6)
(See Chart 145a)

ANNE ALEXANDRINE DU PONT
Jan. 3, 1914 /
m. Dec. 16, 1939
ARTHUR DE TALMA VALK, JR.
Dec. 2, 1913 /

(See Chart 145b)

MARIE ELIZABETH DU PONT
Jan. 27, 1916 /
m. Oct. 23, 1935
J. P. WADE LEVERING
Dec. 3, 1912 /

(See Chart 145c)

CAROLYN LESESNE DU PONT
Apr. 11, 1917 /
m. Apr. 20, 1944
GEORGE BILLINGS GIBBONS, JR.

PATRICIA DU PONT
Sept. 8, 1918 /

(6) [ARTHUR DE TALMA VALK, JR.
Dec. 2, 1913 /
m. Dec. 16, 1939
(See Chart 145) ANNE ALEXANDRINE DU PONT
Jan. 3, 1914 /

(7) [ARTHUR DE TALMA VALK, III
Jan. 17, 1942 /

ALEXIS DU PONT VALK
Feb. 26, 1945 /

THOMAS HEYWOOD VALK
Nov. 26, 1947 /

(6) [J. P. WADE LEVERING
Dec. 3, 1912 /
m. Oct. 23, 1935
MARIE ELIZABETH DU PONT
Jan. 27, 1916 /

(See Chart 145)

(7) [ELISE DU PONT LEVERING
July 19, 1938 /

ERNEST DOUGLAS LEVERING
Feb. 19, 1942 /

(6)
(See Chart 145)

GEORGE BILLINGS GIBBONS, JR.
m. Apr. 20, 1944
CAROLYN LESESNE DU PONT
Apr. 11, 1917 /

(7) MARION LESESNE GIBBONS
June 6, 1945 /

GEORGE BILLINGS GIBBONS, III
July 18, 1946 /

PAULINE GIBBONS
Sept. 6, 1947 /

CAROLINE GIBBONS
Jan. 25, 1949 /

(Due to rearrangement of charts,
there is no Chart 146 in this edition)

(Due to rearrangement of charts,
there is no Chart 147 in this edition)

(5)
 (See Chart 117) [EDWARD C. DIMMICK
 Feb. 2, 1843 / Dec. 7, 1895
 m. Mar. 8, 1880
 (See Chart 93) JOANNA MARIA DU PONT
 Mar. 14, 1854 / June 18, 1901

(6)
 (See Chart 149) [DOROTHY DIMMICK
 Dec. 22, 1880 / May 15, 1937
 m. Mar. 26, 1906
 RENATO BIASUTTI
 Mar. 22, 1878 /

[SOPHIE FRANCES DIMMICK
 Sept. 1882 / 1882

(See Chart 148a) [MILTON LIONEL DIMMICK
 May 24, 1886 /
 m. July 26, 1915
 ALICE ELIZABETH BELL
 June 19, 1888 /

(See Chart 151) [ALLEN DU PONT DIMMICK
 Mar. 16, 1894 /
 m. May 10, 1916
 ELEANOR NASH
 June 15, 1893 /

(6)
(See Chart 148)

MILTON LIONEL DIMMICK
May 24, 1886 /
m. July 26, 1915
ALICE ELIZABETH BELL
June 19, 1888 /

(7)
(See Chart 148e)

ANNE ELIZABETH DIMMICK
Aug. 13, 1917 /
m. May 29, 1941
EDWARD E. LEARY
/

MILTON W. DIMMICK
June 22, 1921 /

(6)
(See Chart 148a)

EDWARD E. LEARY

m. May 29, 1941

ANNE ELIZABETH DIMMICK

Aug. 13, 1917 /

(8)

JOANNE ELIZABETH LEARY

Apr. 15, 1943 /

(5) [RENATO BIASUTTI
Mar. 22, 1878 /
m. Mar. 26, 1906
(See Chart 148) DOROTHY DIMMICK
Dec. 22, 1880 / May 15, 1937

(6) [GIULIO SILVESTRO BIASUTTI
Jan. 19, 1907 /
m. Oct. 10, 1948
MATILDE CALENTO
Sept. 6, 1921 /

(See Chart 150) MARIA ORSOLA BIASUTTI
Nov. 25, 1909 /
m. Nov. 17, 1933
UMBERTO MARIA DE CRISTOFARO
Nov. 17, 1900 /

(See Chart 149a) LUCIO VALERIO BIASUTTI
Aug. 19, 1913 /
m. Aug. 9, 1939
MARIANTONIETTA LIBERTINI
Feb. 21, 1913 /

(6) [LUCIO VALERIO BIASUTTI
Aug. 19, 1913 /
m. Aug. 9, 1939
MARIANTONIETTA LIBERTINI
Feb. 21, 1913 /

(7) [RENATO ALESSANDRO BIASUTTI
Apr. 22, 1941 /

(6) [UMBERTO MARIA DE CRISTOFARO
Nov. 17, 1900 /
m. Nov. 17, 1933
(See Chart 149) MARIA ORSOLA BIASUTTI
Nov. 25, 1909 /

(7) [GUIDO RENATO MARIA DE CRISTOFARO
Sept. 3, 1934 /

(5)
(See Chart 148)

ALLEN DU PONT DIMMICK
Mar. 16, 1894 /
m. May 10, 1916
ELEANOR NASH
June 15, 1893 /

(6)
(See Chart 151a)

JOANNE DU PONT DIMMICK
Mar. 5, 1917 /
m. Dec. 24, 1943
ALFRED I. SHERMAN
Aug. 27, 1912 /

(See Chart 152)

ELIZABETH LAVINIA DIMMICK
Mar. 6, 1920 /
m. Nov. 18, 1939
GERALD GRIFFIN MORSE
Oct. 1, 1910 /

(See Chart 153)

VIRGINIA LOUISE DIMMICK
June 23, 1923 /
m. May 4, 1946
CLIFFORD DAVID GRANDT
Dec. 6, 1920 /

DOROTHY DIMMICK
Dec. 21, 1925 /

(See Chart 154)

EDWARD NASH DIMMICK
Nov. 7, 1927 /
m.
PAULINE PALMER
Mar. 22, 1927

- (6) *(See Chart 151)* [ALFRED I. SHERMAN
Aug. 27, 1912 /
m. Dec. 24, 1943
JOANNE DU PONT DIMMICK
Mar. 5, 1917 /
- (7) [ELIZABETH SHARON SHERMAN
Aug. 20, 1946 /

LAVINIA ANNE SHERMAN
Sept. 20, 1947 /

(6) [GERALD GRIFFIN MORSE
Oct. 1, 1910 /
m. Nov. 18, 1939
(See Chart 151) ELIZABETH LAVINIA DIMMICK
Mar. 6, 1920 /

(7) [ANNE WALKER MORSE
Oct. 4, 1940 /

JAMES LEONARD MORSE
Feb. 16, 1942 /

VIRGINIA DIMMICK MORSE
Mar. 3, 1943 /

BARBARA SULLIVAN MORSE
Jan. 20, 1946 /

(6) [CLIFFORD DAVID GRANDT
Dec. 6, 1920 /
m. May 4, 1946
(See Chart 151) VIRGINIA LOUISE DIMMICK
June 23, 1923 /

(7) [ELAINE MARIE GRANDT
Feb. 2, 1947 /

MARGARET ELEANOR GRANDT
Sept. 3, 1948 /

(6)
(See Chart 151)

EDWARD NASH DIMMICK
Nov. 7, 1927 /
m. Oct. 17, 1947
PAULINE PALMER
Mar. 22, 1927 /

(7)

DAVID ALLEN DIMMICK
Aug. 27, 1948 /

ADDENDA

The following changes and additions to the du Pont genealogy were received too late to be included in the regular edition. However, list of the changes is submitted herewith and may be incorporated in the genealogy by the individual recipients.

If examination of your copy of the genealogy reveals any errors or any changes or additions not included in this edition, it would be greatly appreciated if correct information in this regard were submitted to Pierre S. du Pont, 9012 du Pont Building, Wilmington, Delaware. In addition, it would be helpful if the members of the family would advise as to any changes or additions that may occur in the future, as well as any changes of address.

Charts to Be Corrected

Corrections to Be Inserted

Chart 23c—Birth
Richard and Elizabeth Landrum

DAVID VICTOR LANDRUM
Nov. 17, 1949 /

Chart 32c—Birth
Carl and Barbara Barus

MAXWELL BARUS, II
Oct. 4, 1949 /

Chart 110b—Birth
Thomas and Josephine Bayard

ELLEN LEE BAYARD
Oct. 18, 1949 /

CHANGES AND ADDITIONS TO DU PONT GENEALOGY

Charts to Be Corrected

Corrections to Be Inserted

Chart 151a—Birth
Alfred and Joanne Sherman

MELANIE FAITH SHERMAN
Oct. 13, 1949 /

Chart 152—Births
Gerald and Elizabeth Morse

CATHERINE ELIZABETH MORSE
Apr. 11, 1947 /

IRENE DOROTHY MORSE
Sept. 8, 1948 /

CHANGES AND ADDITIONS TO DU PONT GENEALOGY

The following names should be added to the index:

	<i>Chart No.</i>	<i>Volume No.</i>
(Andrews), Lucy Knight Shields	98	2
Barus, Maxwell, II	32c	1
Bayard, Ellen Lee	110b	2
Bredin, Jonathan Bruce	41h	1
(Douthitt), Isabelle Allison Hunt	17a	1
Douthitt, Robert S.	17a	1
Dimmick, David Allen	154	2
Landrum, David Victor	23c	1
Lee, Maurice du Pont, III	26	1
McDowell, Alan, Jr.	13	1
(McDowell), Susan Cony Breck (Dearborn)	11b-13	1
(Morgan), Irene du Pont Carpenter (Kitchell)	57-105	1-2
Morse, Catherine Elizabeth	152	2
Morse, Irene Dorothy	152	2
Palmer, Pauline (Dimmick)	151-154	2
(Rust), Elizabeth Frances du Pont (Morgan)	104a	2
Rust, Gordon A.	104a	2
Sherman, Mèlanie Faith	151a	2
Shields, Lucy Knight (Andrews)	98	2
Taber, Carol Lynn	34f	1
Taber, Sandra Kay	34f	1

ERRATA

Please note that Charts Number 111-146-147 are omitted due to rearrangement of Chart Numbers.

On Chart 35b the name Julia Tyman Page is incorrect. It should be Julia *Lyman* Page.

